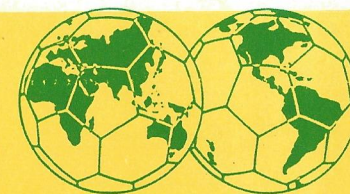




# EMU EXPORT LAGER

how about  
you?

## SOCCER '91 YEARBOOK



FIFA

WORLD UNDER 17'S CHAMPIONSHIP  
OCEANIA QUALIFYING ROUND



**WISHING ALL TEAMS  
THE BEST OF LUCK  
IN THE 1991 SEASON**



**SMALLGOODS  
PHONE 337 3444**

CNR LEACH HIGHWAY AND STOCK ROAD

#### D'ORSOGNA CUP MEDAL WINNERS

1965	IVAN PIKL .....	AZZURRI
1966	GRAHAM OUGHTON .....	TRICOLORE
1967	JIGGY PIEDA .....	CRACOVIA
1968	JOHN McINROY .....	TRICOLORE
1969	BOBBY HYND .....	TRICOLORE
1979	BRUNO MAROCCHI .....	AZZURRI
1970	PAUL HAJNISZ .....	CRACOVIA
1971	JIM SPAMBROOK .....	AZZURRI
1972	GEOFF COLE .....	KWINANA
1973	BRIAN NEWELL .....	AZZURRI
1974	DENNIS BARSTOW .....	MORLEY WINDMILLS
1975	ERNIE HANIGAN .....	MORLEY WINDMILLS
1976	ENZO MAGRO .....	TRICOLORE
1977	JIMMY SMITH .....	INGLEWOOD KIEV
1978	DAVE BOND .....	ROCKINGHAM
1979	GEOFF COLE .....	E.F. TRICOLORE
1980	CHRIS PROCTOR .....	W.P. TRICOLORE
1981	TOMMY McKENZIE .....	INGLEWOOD KIEV
1982	ALLAN POTTIER .....	GOSNELLS CITY
1983	FRANK SMERELLI .....	DALMATINAC
1984	MARK GRAY .....	DALMATINAC
1985	KEVEN ELLIOTT .....	DALMATINAC
1986	TIM GLADDING .....	KELMSCOTT
1987	PAUL WORMLEY .....	FLOREAT ATHENA
1988	ROSS GREER .....	FLOREAT ATHENA
1989	JEFF CURRAN .....	FLOREAT ATHENA
1990	JOHN HUNTER .....	FLOREAT ATHENA



**SOCCER FEDERATION  
OF W.A. (INC.)**

## ANNUAL 1991

COMPILED AND PRODUCED BY  
TED GRAY AND STAFF OF S.F.W.A.

TYPESET, DESIGNED AND PRINTED BY  
ON LINE PRINT AND DESIGN

PHOTOGRAPHY BY  
SCOTT SYMONS

#### SOCCER FEDERATION OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (INC.)

'Leederville Village' Unit 6/663 Newcastle Street, Leederville W.A. 6007

Postal Address: PO Box 118, Leederville W.A. 6007.

Telephone: 227 6878 Fax: 227 6943

Office Hours: 8.30am-4.45pm, Mon-Thurs. 8.30am-12.00 noon Fri.

Except Public Holidays.

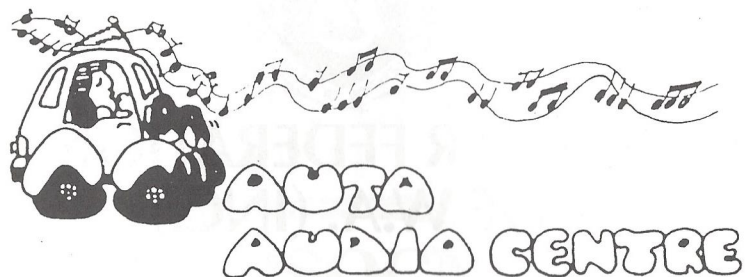
#### COVER PICTURES

*The two Western Australian Players who represented Australia in the Under 17 World Cup Qualifying rounds winning the Oceania Group.*

*Tony Carbone (right) was captain of the Team and Vasilio Kalogeracos was one of the main strikers scoring 4 goals.*

*Both players should play a key role in the squad in the finals in Ecuador later this year.*





## SPECIALISTS IN

Car Stereo Sales And  
Service Customised Installations  
By Technical Experts

## ALSO

A-ONE AUDIO SPECIALISE IN  
REPAIRS TO:

- ★ TV
- ★ VIDEO
- ★ HI FI
- ★ PORTABLES, ETC

*Ask for Nick and you'll receive  
personalised service on all your  
electronic requirements*

**A-ONE AUDIO**  
*Electronics*

ARE THE CAR STEREO PROFESSIONALS NOT ONLY IN SALES.  
BUT CUSTOMISED INSTALLATIONS AND REPAIRS!

334 Beaufort Street, Perth. W.A. 6000. Telephone: 328 8704.

## INDEX

Executive Members .....	4
Other Soccer Associations .....	5
President's Message .....	7
Director of Coaching Report .....	8
Interstate Federations .....	11
Life Members .....	11
Emu Export Super League .....	14
Premier Division .....	15
First Division .....	16
Tables 1990	
Super League .....	18
Premier .....	19
First .....	20
D'Orsogna Cup .....	22
Visitors .....	26
Federation Gold Medal .....	29
Federation Records .....	30
Club Directory (Alphabetically) .....	43
1991 Fixtures	
Super League .....	84
Premier League .....	86
First Division .....	91
Federation By-Laws .....	99
Constitution .....	110



## SOCCER FEDERATION OF W.A. (INC.)

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

<b>President:</b>	Joe Lacerenza Suite 6/16 The Avenue MIDLAND WA 6056	B 274 5199
<b>Vice President:</b>	Paul Afkos C/- Afkos Industries 15 Macadam Place BALCATTA WA 6021	B 345 4333 P 446 9306
<b>Independent Members:</b>	John Bulich 191 Hale Road WEMBLEY DOWNS WA 6019	P 244 2251
	Vic Turner 40 Birchley Crescent BALGA WA 6061	B 380 2774 P 342 1417
	Peter Pilkadaris 8 Davena Street DIANELLA WA 6062	P 276 5640
	Bill Buralli 69 Quarry Street FREMANTLE WA 6160	B 335 9111
<b>Super League:</b>	Chris Nash 32 Lennoxtown Road DUNCRAIG WA 6023	B 321 2144 P 447 8802
	Peter Dimopoulos 47 Mannion Way KARDINYA WA 6163	P 337 9289
<b>Premier League:</b>	Barbara Price 3 Marloch Court MIRRABOOKA WA 6061	B 445 2222 (Psychiatric Clinic)
<b>First Division:</b>	David Woodfin 55 George Way CANNINGTON WA 6107	P 458 7252

### OTHER SOCCER ASSOCIATIONS

<b>A.S.R.F. President:</b>	Mr I Cox 49 Sheldrake St STIRLING 6021	B 211 4242 P 445 3330
<b>Secretary:</b>	Bob Watson 107/6 Manning Tee STH PERTH 6151	P 367 3526
<b>J.S.A. President:</b>	Roger Lefort 13 Coronation St DOUBLEVIEW 6018	P 445 2420
<b>Secretary:</b>	Sandra Rimmer 1 Stoneville Road STONEVILLE 6554	P 295 1718

### W.A.A.S.S.A.

<b>President:</b>	Mr I Jones 7 Shipbourne Way HUNTINGDALE 6110	P 490 1594
<b>Secretary:</b>	Roger Male PO Box 164 LEEDERVILLE 6007	B 443 3373

### ASSOCIATES

#### W.A. Government's Schools Sports Association

<b>President:</b>	Peter Rickers 51 Southlake Dve SOUTHLAKE 6164	P 417 2582
-------------------	---	------------

#### Soccer Players Association W.A. (Inc.)

<b>President:</b>	John O'Connell 257 Crimea Street NORANDA 6020	B 351 2121 P 275 5329
-------------------	---	--------------------------

#### W.A. Women's Soccer Association Inc.

<b>President:</b>	Greame Miller 25 Charles St STH PERTH 6151	B 474 1744 P 367 2476
-------------------	--	--------------------------

### COUNTRY ASSOCIATIONS

#### Albany Soccer Federation (Inc.)

<b>Secretary:</b>	Mr S McInnes PO Box 528 ALBANY WA 6330
-------------------	--

#### Hedland Soccer Association

PO Box 2455  
SOUTH HEDLAND WA 67V2

#### Goldfields Soccer Federation

<b>Secretary:</b>	Jim Flemming 2 Altham Street KALGOORLIE WA 6430
-------------------	---

#### Geraldton & District Soccer Association

PO Box 1364  
GERALDTON WA 6530

#### South West Soccer Association

PO Box 376  
MANJIMUP WA 6258

#### Karratha Soccer Association

PO Box 271  
KARRATHA WA 6714



# 927 6NR SOCCER

## SATURDAY

Super League Preview 9.00am-9.30am.  
Local Classified Soccer Results 5.45pm.

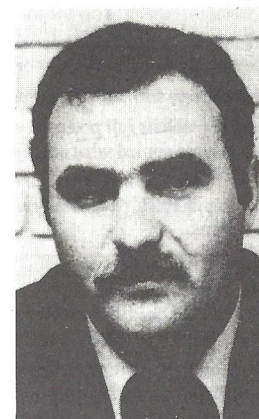
## SUNDAY

Junior Roundup 6pm  
Sunday Soccer with John  
O'Connell 6.30pm  
WASSA Review 7.30pm-8pm

**6NR Perth's Super Soccer Station**

**TEL: 351 2121**

## PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE



G.A. Lacerenza  
President

Don't knock soccer! Until two years ago the stability of the Soccer Federation both financially and administratively was beyond question.

At this moment like our great country the Soccer Federation is suffering from a self-inflicted recession but neither should be written off as both will eventually enter into a new phase of prosperity and success.

The Soccer Federation has a great deal to be proud of. W.A. was the first State to employ a Director of Coaching which together with subsequent coaching courses initiated has ensured that the standard of the game has improved and is still improving.

Two local boys have recently taken part in the World Under 17 Championships. Tony Carbone captained the National side and Vas Kalogeracos scored four goals in the competition although missing one game. This representation can only auger well for the well being of soccer in W.A.

More and more schools have added soccer to their curriculum due to the continuous efforts of the Director of Coaching and his staff.

Our Referees Federation have gained significant recognition by the inclusion of David Mortimer on the N.S.L. Panel of Referees. He joined stalwart Barry Harwood making it the first time that W.A. have had two match officials on call. It is their participation in Federation games at all levels that enabled them to obtain the experience and expertise that justifies their well-earned appointment.

When the administration is settled once again we would like the State Government to consider assisting the Federation financially as they have done with other sporting bodies without the impediment of mandatory conditions which may well be against the very principles of our game.

There must be something of great value in the Soccer Federation of W.A. for so many show a great desire to take it over.

Soccer is the world's greatest team game, let us prove it by pulling together towards success and stability.

G.A. LACERENZA  
President



## DIRECTOR OF COACHING REPORT BY JOHN WARD

### INTRODUCTION

I believe that 1991 will be a big year for soccer, with all the facets of the code coming together.

This will allow for this great game of ours to reach its full potential and the high ranking in W.A. sport that the game deserves, as so many other sports have copied what soccer is doing in its development areas and coach education.

I am reporting on what should be happening in 1991, particularly if development plans are drawn up and funding is available to implement those plans.

### COACH EDUCATION

It was good to see that in 1991, the numbers of coaches that attended coaching courses were up on previous years. The numbers are as follows Level I -127, and Level II -61.

One change that will be taking place in 1991 is the introduction of the General Principles of Coaching which will be added to the A.S.F. course at Levels I, II and III.

Courses to be run in 1991 will be as follows:

Up to six Level I courses in the early part of the season.

Level II course Part A -3 courses:- 2 early season and 1 at the end of the season.

Level II course Part B - General Principles: 1 course run during the season.

A Level III course will be run starting in December 1991. Part A of the course will be a 5 day residential course to be held at Penrhos College, Como. Parts B and C will be run during 1992. The Fitness for Soccer component will be run during October 1991 and this is Part D of the Level III course.

All coaches need to attend the Parts A and B of the Level II courses as a prerequisite of the Level III course.

### YOUTH DEVELOPMENT

The District Academies and Schools of Soccer Excellence have improved with some 400 junior players being coached to district or State team level prior to respective squad selection. One of the important factors in these programs is that these players will be our future Super League and State team players and if their techniques and skills are worked on and improved on, the standard of play at the top level will improve as senior coaches won't have to spend time teaching them in senior ranks, which in some players cases may be too late.

The Youth team program is now a 2 year Development program to fall in line with the National Team programs.

My role as a satellite coach to the Australian Institute of Sport is an important part of the local development program, so I have to identify along with the State team coaches, the players that have potential to represent Australia at U17 and U20 level.

Our junior State team results improved in 1990 with the:-

U13's finishing 2nd.

U14's finishing joint 3rd.

U15's finishing 3rd.

Players attending the Australian Institute of Sport are Vince Matassa, Vasili Kalogeracos and Tony Carbone. These three players were identified through the State team coaching programs.

### HIGH SCHOOLS

The Special School at John Curtain S.H.S. is going well and it was good to see some of the coaches from the Federation clubs putting on sessions with the players. By 1992 there could be more than 100 boys at the School receiving coaching for 2 periods a week in line with their other school work. Peter Rickers would welcome any Super League coaches to his School to work with the players for a session.

### COUNTRY VISITS

My visits to country areas late in the year were confined to the Pilbarra and Kalgoorlie. It is my intention to visit the country areas this year in an effort to assist in coaching and administration to enable the coaches and players to get more out of the game.

This part of my work will be done in the early part of the season. I then hope to follow up my visits later in the year or at least establish a time to work in country regions each year.

It is intended to run a School of Soccer Excellence and an Academy in Bunbury this year.

### CLUB VISITS

My visits to clubs was to assess coaches who were taking part C of the Level III courses. As there is no Part C this year, I hope to visit clubs to work with players and coaches as and when requested if time permits.

### PRIMARY SCHOOLS

The Primary Schools program was extended in 1990 with the Junior Soccer Association making available money to provide schools with soccer balls and mini goal posts.

This gave the opportunity for some Super League players to attend the school to supervise the coaching sessions and demonstrate their skills to the children.

The Soccer Federation of Western Australia provided literature and posters for the schools.

This program should improve this year with more schools being visited.

I trust that the Super League players will again make themselves available for the schools program which will in turn compliment the Aussie Sports program which is run for the Primary Schools.

John Paul De Marigney was a great success in the schools that were fortunate enough to receive coaching from John during his short stay in Perth.

The Soccer Federation Lightening Carnival is due to be held on August the 13th for District round and 20th for the finals.

### SUMMARY

The Development Program is a large program and with the updating of the coaching courses, the time is right for people to get involved, particularly in the Primary Schools program which is an area that will be targeted again in 1991.

It is the intention of the A.S.F. to run a Coaches Licensing Scheme. This should be in operation by 1992. Coaches shall receive further information through the year.

I would like to wish all coaches and players all the best for 1991. If coaches need any assistance, it is only one part of my job to assist you.

### UPDATING AND COACHES LICENCE SCHEME

The coaching courses run by the Australian Soccer Federation are now being updated to satisfy the requirements of the Australian Coaching Council.

This means that the courses will be updated to include the General Coaching Principles as follows:-

Level I course is now increased to 15 hours to include the role of the coach, sports injuries and growth and development.

Level II course will now include as Part B the following topics:-

- 1) Sports Injury Awareness
- 2) Physiology (Fitness for Soccer)
- 3) Biomechanics
- 4) The Role of the Coach
- 5) Planning the Program
- 6) Acquisition of Skill
- 7) Work Book Diary



Topics in Part B will consist of a 2 hour lecture with a 1 hour assignment. Part B can be done by correspondence (for the country coaches), attending the Ministry of Sport Course or the one run by the Soccer Federation of W.A. in conjunction with the Level II Courses.

This also means that some of the topics will be taken out of the Level III course and put into the Level II course syllabus, namely the fitness for soccer component. This will leave more time for coaching practice on the Level III course.

Once coaches have completed both parts of the course, they can then become Australian Coaching Council Accredited and also be put on the A.S.F. National Coaches Licensing scheme which will come in to force in 1992.

The idea of a licensing scheme is to set standards to the various levels of coaching and where coaches will have a licence to coach at a certain level.

Academic and overseas Accreditation will be taken into consideration in the new licensing scheme.

Coaches can also gain credit points to add to the A.S.F. criteria to upgrade their licence by taking part in the various section of the Development Program of coaching in schools, clubs etc. This part has yet to be finalised, but the coaches can call me for further information on these matters.



Croatia's Dave Roxby thumps the ball clear from Carl McDarry of Macedonia.

## INTERSTATE FEDERATIONS

### Australian Soccer Federation

1st Floor, 23-25 Frederick St, ROCKDALE NSW 2216. Ph: (02) 597 6611 Fax: (02) 599 3593

### A.C.T. Soccer

P.O. Box 405 CANBERRA ACT 2600. Ph: (02) 48 0614

### N.S.W. Soccer Federation

The General Manager, 235-257 Meurants Lane, PARKLEA NSW 2155. Ph: (02) 629 1800

### Northern N.S.W. Soccer Federation

PO Box 156, ADAMSTOWN NSW 2289. Ph: (04) 952 6388

### Queensland Soccer Federation

Perry Park, Abbotsford Rd. MAYNE QLD 4006. Ph: (07) 252 5327

### South Australian Soccer Federation

PO Box 110, HINDMARSH SA 5007. Ph: (08) 340 0688

### Tasmania Soccer Federation

PO Box 371, GLENORCHY TAS 7010. Ph: (002) 729 748

### Victoria Soccer Federation

Soccer House, 52 Fitzroy Street, St Kilda, Victoria 3182. Ph: (03) 537 2533

### National Soccer League

Secretary: 1st Floor, 23-25 Frederick Street, Rockvale, NSW 2216. Ph: (02) 59 7661

### Australian Institute of Sport

Coach: Mr Eddie Thomson. PO Box 176, Belconnen, ACT 2616. Ph (062) 52 4204

## LIFE MEMBERS

### Mr T. Anderson

82 Brookdale Street  
FLOREAT PARK WA 6014

### Mr A. Beale

8 Todd Street  
SPEARWOOD WA 6163

### Mr G. Bond

15 Railway Crescent  
HERNE HILL WA 6056

### Mr F. Burfitt

1 Joyce Street  
SCARBOROUGH WA 6019

### Mr F. Cumbor

6 Graham Street  
SPEARWOOD WA 6163

### Mr J. De Ceglie

12 Skeahan Street  
SPEARWOOD WA 6163

### Mr W. Frey

16 Snell Street  
MAYLANDS WA 6051

### Mr P. Gravestock

8 Beaver Street  
TUART HILL WA 6060

### Mr B Greenwood

18 Comewane Street  
SCARBOROUGH WA 6019

### Mr E. Higgins

1 Sinclair Street  
OYSTER HARBOUR WA 6330

### Mr R. McShane

31 McMaster Street  
VIC PARK 6100

### Mr J. C. Re

7 Castle Road  
WOODLANDS 6018

### Mr L Ricci

21 Invermay Road  
HAMILTON HILL WA 6163

### Mr M Mateljan

Lot 16 Grt North H/way  
MILLENDON WA 6056

### Mr H Beumer

15 The Esplanade  
MT PLEASANT WA 6153

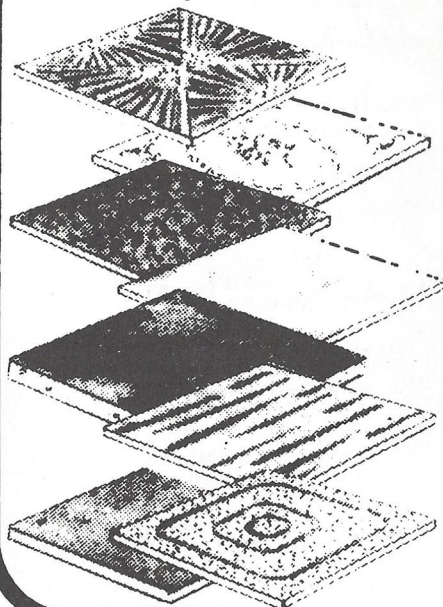
### Mr J. Stemer (Deceased)

C. Sweeney (Deceased)  
D. Abraham (Deceased)



# Craft Decor Pass the Savings onto you — Call in and see the best range of Mosaics and Tiles in W.A.

**Don't buy elsewhere until you've  
seen our range of Local, Italian, Spanish,  
English, Japanese and other Tiles all  
discounted to Low, Low prices . . .  
We pass the savings onto you!**



## **FREMANTLE**

Cnr Cockburn Rd &  
Bellion Drive, Hamilton  
Hill. Tel: 335 6555

## **PERTH**

340 Beaufort St, Cnr  
Bulwer Street. Tel:  
328 9885

## **KENWICK**

Unit 14, 1731 Albany  
Highway, Kenwick. Tel:  
459 5830

## **HOMEbase WEMBLEY**

Cnr. Salvado Rd &  
Harborne St, Subiaco.  
Tel: 388 1611

## DAVID ANDREWS

1990 would have been a special year for soccer writer David Andrews, for it marked a quarter of a century that he had been writing a soccer column in the West Australian Newspaper.

Before David came to Perth in 1959, he had played as a centre forward for Eastern State clubs Bankstown and Hakoah. He continued his soccer career in W.A. with local clubs in Perth City, Claremont and Subiaco.

During this period of time he appeared at many of the local night spots as a stand up comedian. Having inherited a love of show business from his father, he often appeared on the same bill with personalities such as Rolf Harris and Garry Meadows.

David gave up show business in 1965 and took up soccer reporting at the West Australian where he was already employed as Deputy Librarian. As the game became more professional and more people were participating in the sport, so his column became more important and David became the most informed and knowledgeable person on the local and intra state soccer.

No-one would agree with all of David's views concerning the running of soccer, but over a period of time when few people or media outlets were prepared to promote the game, it was his flame of enthusiasm that continued to flare when everything else succumbed to the conflagration of coverage given to other sports.

With journalist Peter Argo, he produced the magazine "The Soccer Scene" for a number of years, but like so many soccer periodicals before and after it, it died from lack of support.

In 1973, he increased his service to soccer by undertaking the Saturday evening Soccer segment of the ABC television's sport show. This gave the results of the State League games together with some action of the days play.

Early in 1990, David ceased writing his soccer column in the West. His pen slowed and came to a halt. After twentyfive years of dedicated coverage to a sport he obviously loved.

So often we allow our sports personalities to disappear into oblivion of retirement without a word of appreciation for past services.

If it's not too late, Thanks David!





## SUPER LEAGUE

1990 was the second year that the Federation Super League Championship had been determined by the outcome of a final series play off, and for the second year running Floreat Athena headed the table only to miss out in the final deciding games.

In 1990 it became the Top Five when fifth placed team Croatia, twenty seven points behind the league leaders were given the chance to become the Super League Champions.

Floreat Athena had a tremendous league season completing the competition without defeat, in fact did not drop a point until June 30th when they drew with Stirling Macedonia at Macedonia Park.

They went on from there winning the remainder of their league games, amassing seventy-one goals at an average of nearly four goals a game. Thirty-one of those goals were scored by the League's top goal scorer, John Hunter, who also went on to win the Federation Fairest and Best Gold Medal.

Italia, after winning the Night Series did not have the confident start to the league season that one might have expected, in the first half they lost to Athena and Sorrento and drew with North Perth Croatia, but in the second half they made amends to some degree only losing to Athena and culminating the season with a ten nil win over the luckless Kwinana United. Anyway it gave them second place nine points behind the Minor Champions.

Stirling Macedonia in third spot lost to lowly Kingsway Olympic, and were beaten by newly promoted club Kelmscott Roos who had opened the season on a high note with a good win over Spearwood Dalmatinacs then followed this by beating Kingsway Olympic three nil so moved to fourth position which they were able to maintain right to the end at the expense of North Perth Croatia who had been potential finalists right from the second game when for a brief one week period they had been at the head of the table.

Kwinana United the other club to be promoted from the Premier League will be disappointed with their final showing, after the first four games they had won three and lost one, but from then on they only picked up two further points with draws against Dalmatinacs and Sorrento.

Spearwood Dalmatinac will be dissatisfied with their results, when one recalls the exciting league battles they had been involved in the past with Kingsway Olympic, both clubs will surely be longing for a return to those past glories.

Sorrento will be unhappy to finish out of the top five, but only sixteen goals in the 'for' column looked as if the forwards had gone on strike.

Bayswater Inter sat on the bottom of the table for much of the season, it must have caused a great sigh of relief when they extracted themselves from the ignominy of wooden spoonists.

The first game of the finals was an elimination final between the fourth and fifth placed clubs Kelmscott and Croatia, with Croatia winning a very exciting contest by four goals to three. They went on to play Stirling Macedonia in the First Semi-Final where they received a six one drubbing, with Macedonia's Frank Bate scoring a hat trick.

In the second semi final Athena should have felt fairly confident having beaten Italia in both league games. But the tables were turned and it was the Championship holders who won, and took the honours by three goals to one.

So to the Preliminary Final at Dorrien Gardens and Athena fighting to prove that they were the ones who should be contesting the Grand Final, but it wasn't to be, goals from the Macedonian Youngest and oldest players, in Keagan and Garvey respectively saw Athena's hopes dashed and a goal from Ronnie Campbell could not save the Minor Champions from being eclipsed.

With the pre match build up heightened by a controversial decision to allow suspended Robbie Dunn to play for Italia then the Grand Final was set for a fiery encounter between two strong sides.

And so it turned out, a crowd of some 4,000 were left breathless with excitement as the play flowed first one way then the other, something had to give, unfortunately it was players tempers that cracked under the red hot pressure and when a couple of fists flashed, referee Andy Hassle had no alternative but to send Alan Armstrong of Macedonia, and Mel Brown of Italia from the field of play.

The first goal did not come until the seventy seventh minute when Italia's Collova converted a Tiltman cross, and Italia must have thought the cup and the Championship was as good as theirs, but with seconds to go Macies Alan Herscher levelled the score and so it was into extra time.

The extra time was as nail bitingly tense as the previous ninety minutes.

It was Hersch who scored again for Macedonia putting them in front for the first time, but the lead was short lived as the tall Dave Evans scored with a glorious header from a corner. It was Super Sub Tiltman who regained the lead for his team, and a further goal was scored by Italia's Captain and former Soccer Roo Robbie Dunn with a shot that the diving McNally could only parry into the net. So with this four two victory, Italia as a club took their second step into the most successful season in its history.

## PREMIER LEAGUE

It was Fremantle Benfica who made the initial running in the sixteen team Premier League, they went twelve games before suffering defeat at the hands of Bassendean Caledonians, while the eventual league champions, Ferndale, were beaten fairly early in the season by Inglewood Kiev who also had a magic run of eight games without defeat.

Rockingham City who finished the season as runners up in the league, made a very undistinguished start losing their first game to Benfica. Bassendean Caledonian who made up the top four were eleven points behind the leaders at the close, two losses to Forrestfield United would not have helped their position, and draws to Vardar and Balga when they well may have expected to gain full points.

Melville Alemannia were holding their own up to about three quarters the way through the season, when a series of losses put them right out of contention for top honours.

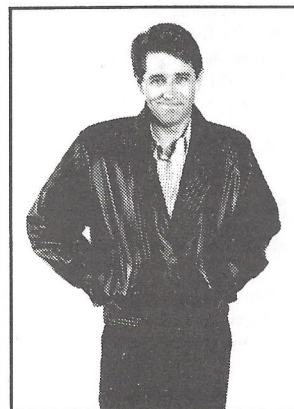
Forrestfield United were a little inconsistent, they had a bad run until they met Caledonians and two goals by Andy Godfrey gave them a two nil win and a moral booster.

East Perth Vardar will probably be satisfied with finishing at the half way mark especially as they came from the 3rd Division only this year.

Balga, Gosnells City, Swan Cracovia, Galeb and Morley Windmills have all had experience in the State League in the past but finished up in the wrong half of the table in that order. Leaving Cockburn United to finish up at the bottom of the ladder with only a dismal two wins from thirty games.

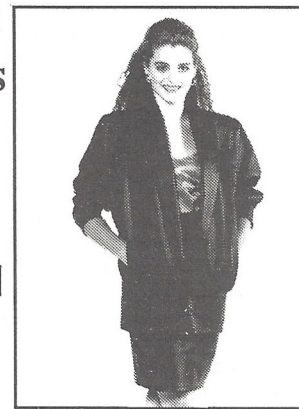
One thing that the sixteen club leagues creates is a need for players to see a club through the long competitive period, Cockburn for instance used forty-five players, only surpassed by Western Yugal in the First Division who required the services of no less than fifty-one participants to honour their Federation commitments.

## ==Sinikka Furs==



### FOR ALL YOUR LEATHER REQUIREMENTS

- \* READY MADE
- \* CUSTOM MADE
- \* REPAIRS
- \* ALTERATIONS



**SPECIAL**  
**MENS & LADIES**  
**JACKETS FROM**  
**\$195.00**

117 BARRACK STREET, PERTH, WESTERN AUSTRALIA. Telephones 325 9733; 325 9982



## FIRST DIVISION

The First Division was thrown in some what of a turmoil, when after thirteen games Swan Athletics had to withdraw. The remaining fifteen clubs now had to contend with a bye and possible a welcome rest. The division was newly formed out of the old third and fourth divisions after there had been a shuffle from the top down, it saw the end of the Fourth Division which had been running continuously for the last twelve years.

Whitford City who had come into the newly named Division on merit went sixteen games without defeat, until they suffered a loss; to Ashfield Dynamo who together with Swan I.C. seemed to be Whitford's nemesis for both of those clubs took four points from them.

Dianella Serbia scored an amazing 105 goals and made second spot six points behind the leaders.

Canning Corinthians were a further two points back on 62 but were nearly thirty goals behind.

Armadale Park fifth in the Third Division in 1989 improved their position by one place and made Top four. Eighth in the Old Third in the previous season, Ashfield Dynamo made some headway, but never reached the promise they so often show.

Swan I.C. would have won promotion into the new league, and sixth place was perhaps a satisfactory result after coming into a strange new competition.

Swan I.C. seemed to determine the gap between the strong sides and the also rans, for there was an eleven point gap between them and Booragoon Zavicaj. Some clubs who are part of the history of soccer in W.A. such as Perth City, Subiaco, Queens Park and University unfortunately were listed in the lower half of the table, University claiming fame for the use of shirts numbered into the fifties.

Geraldton La Fiamma who made the long trips down to Perth every other week must be congratulated on their showing, their biggest defeat was by Canning Corinthians, it's no surprise to learn that most of their losses were away from home, when finding a fit team able to play and travel must have been a difficult exercise.

Our old friends Yugal probably created a couple of records during the season, they had 177 goals against and used 51 players during the course of the year, but no where could I find that they had not met their commitments and turned out two teams each week.

## YOUTH LEAGUE

The Youth League developed into a really close competition as it neared its end, with one game to go the table showed that Kelmscott, Italia and Athena, in that order, were each separated by one point.

The game between Macedonia and Kelmscott became the important match, Italia beat Kwinana United 4-1, and went to 38 points, Athena defeated Bayswater Inter 3-1, and Macedonia who were facing the league leaders and comparatively the strongest opposition won the game by five goals to three.

So Italia Youth Team won their League and went on to clinch the Championship when they won the play off.

## UNDER EIGHTEEN

It was not long after the start of the season that it was obvious that it would develop into almost a two horse race between Macedonia and Italia.

One after the other the remaining clubs came to the front, but unable to stand the pace, fell by the wayside. On the fourth of August Italia defeated Macedonia two goals to nil, and that was the end of the race, for Macedonia only picked up three more points, but Italia with their nose in the front went from strength to strength and at the end were ten clear points ahead.

It is surprising to see that Athena so strong in the other leagues were bottom of the Under Eighteen League from almost start to finish.

Italia went on their successful way by winning the play-offs and confirming their Championship status.

## PREMIER DIVISION RESERVES

Ferndale United Reserves emulated their illustrious First Team by winning their league, but easily left them behind in the final statistics. The senior side were just two points ahead of their nearest rivals, but the Reserves were a large fourteen points in front of Benfica. They scored 101 goals for 22 against, and lost just one game. Benfica, Kiev and Stirling Phoenix made up the other top four positions, and with Ferndale's decision not to accept promotion it will be second and fifth placed Benfica and Rockingham who will be savouring Super League Soccer in 1991.

## FIRST DIVISION RESERVES

Whitford City did a remarkable double, Champions in both the League and the Reserves. The reserves played 26 games two short of the First Team due to the fall out of Swan Athletic and La Fiamma, who, because of the distance involved in travelling from Geraldton are not forced to field a reserve side. Whitford Reserves won 21, drew 4, and only lost the one game and that to Queens Park by five goals to two.

## METRO PEST CONTROL



- Registered with the Public Health Dept.
- Obligation free quotes
- Free Spider treatment with every job
- Specialist in eradication of all pests

**PHONE: 328 6622**

## ODIN CERAMIC CENTRE

**EXCLUSIVE WALL & FLOOR TILES**

**SPECIALISING IN:—**

- IMPORTED ITALIAN TILES
- MARBLE & GRANITE
- COMPLETE BATHROOM DISPLAYS
- EXCLUSIVE IMPORTED MIRRORS
- TILING TO SUIT INDIVIDUAL NEEDS



99 Erindale Rd, BALCATTA

**344 1135**

FAX 349 0130

## MANLIN CONCRETE CONTRACTORS

Prop. Manlin Holding Pty. Ltd.

**P. GIORGI**

3 Salamander Place,  
Dianella – Perth 6062

Mobile 018 92 2727  
Phone: 276 6041, 249 3367



## SUPER LEAGUE FINAL LEAGUE TABLE — 1990

SUPER LEAGUE	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Floreat Athena	18	17	1	0	71	16	52
Perth Italia	18	14	1	3	55	17	43
Stirling Macedonia	18	12	1	5	47	25	37
Kelmscott Roos	18	10	1	7	39	30	31
North Perth Croatia	18	7	4	7	25	34	25
Spearwood Dalmatinac	18	7	3	8	34	40	24
Sorrento	18	4	2	12	16	26	14
Bayswater Inter	18	4	2	12	15	52	14
Kwinana United	18	3	2	13	16	48	11
Kingsway Olympic	18	3	1	14	12	42	10

### TOP GOAL SCORERS

J. Hunter	Floreat Athena	31
F. Bate	Stirling Macedonia	18
P. Murphy	Perth Italia	15
D. O'Brien	North Perth Croatia	13

### FAIREST & BEST

J. Hunter	Floreat Athena	19
-----------	----------------	----

SUPER LEAGUE U21	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Perth Italia	18	12	2	4	49	19	38
Floreat Athena	18	11	4	3	54	23	37
Kelmscott Roos	18	10	3	5	52	38	33
Stirling Macedonia	18	10	2	6	34	28	32
Sorrento	18	8	3	7	32	25	27
Spearwood Dalmatinac	18	7	5	6	34	32	26
Bayswater Inter	18	6	2	10	18	37	20
Kwinana United	18	4	4	10	26	44	16
North Perth Croatia	18	4	2	12	24	58	14
Kingsway Olympic	18	3	3	12	20	39	12

### TOP GOAL SCORERS

R. Peruzza	Perth Italia	19
I. Markovic	North Perth Croatia	10
P. Dafinkas	Floreat Athena	10
P. Carr	Spearwood Dalmatinac	10

### FAIREST & BEST

P. Dafinkas	Floreat Athena	16
D. Donaldson	Kelmscott Roos	13
R. Peruzza	Perth Italia	12

SUPER LEAGUE U18	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Perth Italia	18	16	1	1	59	6	49
Stirling Macedonia	18	8	5	5	26	17	29
Sorrento	18	7	7	4	26	20	28
Bayswater Inter	18	8	3	7	27	26	27
Kingsway Olympic	18	6	6	6	26	30	24
Kelmscott Roos	18	7	3	8	22	28	24
Kwinana United	18	5	7	6	22	32	22
Spearwood Dalmatinac	18	2	9	7	27	37	15
North Perth Croatia	18	3	6	9	30	47	15
Floreat Athena	18	3	3	12	25	47	12

### TOP GOAL SCORERS

J. Costa	Perth Italia	12
S. Fuhr	Perth Italia	12
R. Milevski	Stirling Macedonia	11
V. Kalogeracos	Perth Italia	10

### FAIREST & BEST

M. Reilly	Bayswater Inter	21
M. Wingell	Perth Italia	17
C. Passeretto	Perth Italia	14
J. Costa	Perth Italia	13
V. Kalogeracos	Perth Italia	12

## PREMIER LEAGUE FINAL LEAGUE TABLE — 1990

PREMIER LEAGUE	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Ferndale United	30	23	3	4	72	23	72
Rockingham City	30	22	4	4	77	22	70
Fremantle Benfica	30	20	6	4	92	28	66
Bassendean Caledonian	30	19	4	7	52	31	61
Inglewood Kiev	30	17	8	5	48	30	59
Melville Alemannia	30	14	8	8	61	38	50
Forrestfield United	30	15	3	12	42	43	48
East Perth Vardar	30	13	6	11	49	43	45
Wanneroo British	30	13	3	14	40	49	42
Stirling Toscana Phoenix	30	12	2	16	41	48	38
Balga	30	10	7	13	42	57	37
Gosnells City	30	8	2	20	36	56	26
Swan Cracovia	30	5	7	18	36	56	22
Osborne Park Galeb	30	4	5	21	25	82	17
Morley Windmills	30	4	4	22	26	60	16
Cockburn United	30	2	6	22	20	93	12

### TOP GOAL SCORERS

V. Strafella	Fremantle Benfica	19
A. Godfrey	Forrestfield United	19
S. Duckworth	Rockingham City	18
P. Morris	Bassendean Caledonians	17

### FAIREST & BEST

T. Pragnell	Melville Alemannia	40
V. Strafella	Fremantle Benfica	30
A. Godfrey	Forrestfield United	30
M. Long	Rockingham City	27



Athena's Paul Wormley rounds Sorrento goalkeeper to score.



PREMIER LEAGUE RES.	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts	TOP GOAL SCORERS	
Ferndale United	30	25	4	1	101	22	79	P. Bialas	Ferndale United 28
Fremantle Benfica	30	19	8	3	74	28	65	J. Schaper	Fremantle Benfica 24
Inglewood Kiev	30	18	7	5	80	51	61	D. Bates	Forrestfield United 17
Stirling Toscana Phoenix	30	17	2	11	54	40	53	H. Regan	Balga 15
Rockingham City	30	15	6	9	73	51	51	S. Simmons	Swan Cracovia 15
Wanneroo British	30	15	6	9	64	60	51	FAIREST & BEST	
Melville Alemannia	30	14	4	12	53	43	46	C. Correia	Fremantle Benfica 26
Bassendean Caledonians	30	14	3	13	56	49	45	R. Paolella	Stirling Toscana Phoenix 25
Swan Cracovia	30	12	4	14	62	49	40	B. Newbury	Rockingham City 20
Balga Soccer Club	30	12	4	14	63	58	40	G. Giorgio	Stirling Toscana Phoenix 17
Forrestfield United	30	11	4	15	71	72	37	FAIREST & BEST	
Morley Windmills	30	10	6	14	49	59	36	C. Correia	Fremantle Benfica 26
Gosnells City	30	9	3	18	41	66	30	R. Paolella	Stirling Toscana Phoenix 25
Cockburn United	30	5	4	21	44	95	19	B. Newbury	Rockingham City 20
East Perth Vardar	30	4	5	21	53	93	17	G. Giorgio	Stirling Toscana Phoenix 17
Osborne Park Galeb	30	3	0	27	23	125	9	FAIREST & BEST	

### FIRST DIVISION FINAL LEAGUE TABLE — 1990

FIRST DIVISION	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts	TOP GOAL SCORERS	
Whitford City	28	22	4	2	91	26	70	N. Blunt	Dianella Serbia 31
Dianella Serbia	28	20	4	4	105	26	64	K. Stevens	Perth City 23
Canning Corinthians	28	19	5	4	78	27	62	M. Romeo	Swan I.C. 20
Armada Park	28	19	4	5	74	23	61	D. Watt	Armada Park 14
Ashfield Dynamo	28	16	6	6	67	26	54	FAIREST & BEST	
Swan I.C.	28	14	7	7	68	42	49	N. Blunt	Dianella Serbia 28
Booragoon Zavicaj	28	12	2	14	50	59	38	A. Sharp	Canning Corinthians 28
Perth City	28	11	2	15	47	50	35	M. Romeo	Swan I.C. 25
Stirling Vasto	28	10	3	15	49	73	33	J. Kelly	Ashfield Dynamo 23
Subiaco Stirling	28	9	4	15	32	58	31	FAIREST & BEST	
Geraldton La Fiamma	28	9	2	17	36	50	29	N. Blunt	Dianella Serbia 28
North Lake Espanol	28	8	4	16	55	73	28	A. Sharp	Canning Corinthians 28
Queens Park	28	7	3	18	33	60	24	M. Romeo	Swan I.C. 25
University	28	6	3	19	35	74	21	J. Kelly	Ashfield Dynamo 23
Western Yugal	28	0	3	25	24	177	3	FAIREST & BEST	

## MONICA BUS CHARTERS

★ THREE STAR ★

★ TWENTY ONE SEATER ★

★ AIR CONDITIONED BUS ★

FOR QUOTES RING MONICA OR HANK BEUMER  
OR FOR ANY FURTHER INFORMATION

**364 4446 MOBILE**

FIRST DIVISION RES.	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts	TOP GOAL SCORERS	
Whitford City	26	21	4	1	90	25	67	D. Precious	Queens Park 26
Armada Park	26	18	5	3	75	23	59	N. Rawlings	Whitford City 16
Ashfield Dynamo	26	18	2	6	66	18	56	P. Van Moeske	Armada Park 15
Queens Park	26	13	4	9	70	35	43	FAIREST & BEST	
Perth City	26	11	9	6	63	38	42	P. Pugh	Canning Corinthians 23
Dianella Serbia	26	12	5	9	57	43	41	F. Dudas	Western Yugal 19
Subiaco Stirling	26	12	2	12	52	58	38	K. Shorto	Subiaco Stirling 18
Swan I.C.	26	12	1	13	52	59	37	D. Precious	Queens Park 18
Canning Corinthians	26	10	6	10	49	40	36	FAIREST & BEST	
University	26	10	4	12	44	46	34	P. Pugh	Canning Corinthians 23
Booragoon Zavicaj	26	7	4	15	47	58	25	F. Dudas	Western Yugal 19
North Lake Espanol	26	5	3	18	31	86	18	K. Shorto	Subiaco Stirling 18
Western Yugal	26	4	2	20	38	132	14	D. Precious	Queens Park 18
Stirling Vasto	26	2	3	21	20	93	9	FAIREST & BEST	



'10 ten on' Sorrento's John Walsh on the ball, celebrated ten years of service for Sorrento. Lou Collova of Italia moves in to challenge Walsh.



# D'ORSOGNA CUP 1990

## First Round

Spearwood Dalmatinac	8
Canning Corinthian	1
Naval Base Westcoa	6
Swan Cracovia	5
Stirling Toscana	4
Swan I.C.	1
North Perth Croatia	5
Bassendean Caledonian	0
East Perth Vadar	8
Swan Athletic	1
Balga	3
Stirling Vasto	0
Bayswater Inter	3
Kelmscott	2
Floreat Athena	8
Dianella Serbia	0
Osborne Park Galeb	1
University	2
Morley Windmills	10
Morley Windmills Amt.	2
Perth Italia	6
Forrestfield United	0
Rockingham City	2
Kwinana United	0
Armada Park	2
Melville Alemannia	5
Gosnells City	5
Cockburn	0
Whitfords City	2
Mandurah	0
Ashfield Dynamo	3
Subiaco Stirling	2

## Second Round

Wanneroo British	4
Naval Base Westcoa	1
Perth Italia	5
Fremantle Benfica	3
East Perth Vadar	0
Spearwood Dalmatinac	4
North Perth Croatia	6
Perth City	0
Inglewood Kiev	3
Ferndale United	5
Floreat Athena	7
Whitford City	0
Balga	0
Rockingham City	4
Queens Park	0
University	1
Melville Alemannia	5
Booragoon Zavica	0

Fremantle United	3
Stirling Toscana	5
Sorrento	12
Goldfields	0
Morley Windmills	6
Rochester	1
Ashfield Dynamo	3
Albany	5
Geraldton La Fiamma	1
Kingsway Olympic	5
Bayswater Inter	2
Gosnells City	0
Stirling Macedonia	13
North Lake Espanol	0

## Third Round

North Perth Croatia	4
Morley Windmills	2
Wanneroo British	0
Bayswater Inter	2
Albany	0
Stirling Macedonia	10
Melville Alemannia	1
Perth Italia	3
University	0
Sorrento	4
Ferndale United	1
Kingsway Olympic	0
Rockingham City	1
Stirling Toscana	0
Spearwood Dalmatinac	2
Floreat Athena	1

## Quarter Finals

Perth Italia	1
Sorrento	0
Spearwood Dalmatinac	2
North Perth Croatia	3
Ferndale United	2
Stirling Macedonia	1
Bayswater Inter	0
Rockingham United	2

## Semi Finals

Rockingham City	3
Ferndale United	1
North Perth Croatia	2
Perth Italia	3

## Grand Final

Perth Italia	4
Rockingham United	3
* After replay.	

## 1990 D'ORSOGNA CUP FINAL TEAMS

### ROCKINGHAM CITY

1. P. Evans
2. T. Clarke
3. I. Pearson
4. H. Long
5. B. Russell
6. G. Dalglish
7. G. Smith
8. J. Levick
9. F. McKay
10. S. Duckworth
11. D. Kamasz
12. J. Kelly
13. G. Coffey

### PERTH ITALIA

1. C. Barbas
2. C. Naven
3. M. Brown
4. D. Evans
6. G. Naven
7. P. Murphy
8. L. Collova
10. A. Pottier
11. G. Christie
12. S. Murphy
14. T. Tiltman
9. G. Murray
15. O. Colli

REFEREE:- S. Davidson  
LINESMEN:- K. Wood,  
D. Mountford.

# D'ORSOGNA CUP

## First Round —

In previous years the big guns of the Federation leagues have generally had their entry into the D'Orsogna Cup delayed for a couple of rounds. But in 1990 some of the illustrious names lined up with the Country Associations, Amateurs and the clubs from the supportive divisions.

None of them were extended, although Kelmscott Roos, back in the Super League for the first time since 1986, were put out by their Super League colleagues Bayswater Inter. Back in 1986 Kelmscott had a bad league season and were relegated, but won the D'Orsogna Cup after a tremendous final against Kingsway Olympic which they won by two goals to one.

Amateur club, Wescoa, did well to defeat Cracovia five-four after penalties. That was as near as we got to a giant killer.

## Second Round —

Those clubs who had enjoyed a bye in the first round now joined the competition and for the first time we saw Albany, who have had an enviable record in the Cup, put out that strong First Division side Ashfield Dynamo by 5 goals to three after penalties and La Fiamma from Geraldton were beaten easily by Kingsway Olympic.

All the Super League sides went through fairly easily. Macedonia playing away scored thirteen goals without reply against Espanol but Perth Italia with a scoreline of 5-3 struggled a little as they beat Fremantle Benfica.

## Third Round —

Albany had a repeat of the nightmare that they experienced in the 1987 D'Orsogna Cup when Stirling Macedonia travelled to the Southwest coastal town and ran riot defeating the home side by 9 goals to nil. In 1990 Macedonia went one better and made it 10.

Probably the surprise of the round was Spearwood Dalmatinac's win over Cup-holders Athena who must have been hoping to retain the trophy for the fourth consecutive year.

Perth Italia's three-one win over Alemannia was not the confident performance one expected. Ferndale eliminated Super League side Kingsway Olympic while Rockingham City had a narrow win over Toscana Phoenix.

## Quarter Finals —

As normally occurs at this stage we had a predominance of top echelon clubs left in the competition but Ferndale United and Rockingham City despatched both their Super League opponents.

Ferndale with a magnificent win over Macedonia by 2 goals to one and the seaiders had a two-nil win over Bayswater Inter. Oriano Colli of Perth Italia scored the only goal in their tie against Sorrento while Croatia could thank Andy Irvine and Ray Marinovic for the three goals that gave them victory over Dalmatinac.

## Semi Finals —

In Italia's three-two win over Croatia it was Evans and Dunn who stole the glory with a goal a piece with Christie's early effort earning them a place in the final. After 70 minutes they held a three-one lead. Croatia's Irvine scored and with time running out Robinson converted a penalty to lower the difference but it was too late.

The second Semi Final was a clash of the Premier League giants Ferndale United and Rockingham City, holding first and second position in the League respectively. It was substitute Bob Newbury who came on at half time who turned the tide for Rockingham. He netted twice while a third by Gary Dalgleish was too much for the one goal scored by Ferndale's Micky Cairns.

## Final —

Only once before have Rockingham reached the Final of the D'Orsogna Cup, that was in 1987 when they lost a close game to Fremantle Tricolore. They were hoping the second involvement would bring them success and glory but it was not to be although Steve Duckworth scored a hat-trick he was to be on the losing side. The overall strength of Italia was probably the deciding factor even though they finished with only ten men, Shaun Murphy having been sent off.

Goals from Christie (2) Collova and Murphy gave Italia the Cup and made it a clean sweep of Federation trophies for the Club for the 1990 season.



## RESERVE CUP

The Reserve Cup since 1969 has always been played in conjunction with the D'Orsogna Cup. As a rule it is the Super League clubs who provide the finalists and winners but in 1989 it was Premier League Club Caledonians who were successful.

Unfortunately as the holders they were defeated by Croatia in the First Round. Amateur club Mandurah did well to beat Whitford City one-nil but were knocked out in the next round by Athena.

Queens Park had a five-one win over Galeb in the Second Round but there were no further surprises.

In the Third Round of the seven Super League clubs left only Bayswater Inter were knocked out, beaten by Wanneroo British who progressed into the Semi Finals with a win over Rockingham but were halted there when beaten two-nil by Macedonia.

The other Semi Final was won by Italia over their old rivals Athena with the only goal of the game being scored by R Perruza.

Another low scoring game saw Italia win the Final over Macedonia when Domenic Scafetta scored the solitary goal.

## UNDER 18 CUP

With only ten teams in the U18 Cup the number of games were restricted. Dalmatinac lost to Croatia as did Kwinana to Kelmscott. The two winning teams went on to make the Quarter Finals with the remaining six.

It was Sorrento, Italia, Kelmscott Roos and Athena who came through. Both the Semi Finals had to be decided on penalties. Kelmscott and Athena were locked on a nil-nil scoreline after full time. Kelmscott managed six conversions to Athena's five and were joined by Italia in the Final. Italia defeated Sorrento when they were successful with three spot kicks to Sorrento's two.

In the Grand Final Kelmscott capitulated to a rampaging Italia team who seemed intent on emulating their seniors in winning all that they entered. In pursuit of this aim they flashed five goals past the Kelmscott defence with Adrian Biundo notching up a hat trick and being assisted by Ricky Carbone and Vince Tana in completing the scoreline.



Macedonia's Alan Armstrong heads clear over an Italia forward.

## EDITORIAL

*As the editor and producer of the 1991 Soccer Annuals, I feel it is pertinent to make one or two observations on its productions.*

Some research indicated that players like to see the club statistics included and so I undertook to convert these from match cards into the format you see printed, it was a time consuming task, but with some interest as names of players well known to me personally appeared from time to time, but for it to be of any value, these players who take the field must be numbered from one to eleven and the two reserves 12 and 13. Some wearing 13 and yet selected to play each week will only appear as a reserve in the statistics.

### THE FORMATION OF LEAGUES

In my opinion, all leagues should contain the same number of teams. If the Super League is twelve, then the others should be twelve, then when clubs in different divisions are sharing grounds, they can be paired without the disruption of fixtures for other clubs.

### TOO LARGE

Sixteen teams in a league seems to be unwieldy. Some clubs cannot get onto their ground until the second week in April and must be given two away games for the start of the season. This immediately throws the whole season into a turmoil resulting in clubs having to play a number of games consecutively away or at home.

### ADVERTISING

One of the hardest parts of preparing this book is obtaining sufficient advertising to cover some of the cost for enabling the soccer fraternity to purchase it at a fraction of its cost. In thanking the many advertisers for their time and support. I also ask all readers to in turn consider them when possible.

### PUBLISH DATE

I have worked hard to have this book ready by the due date, but our deadline for material was the 14th of February. Fixtures and By-laws were not available until the 1st of March. Hopefully you are reading this before the start of the season and enjoying its contents.

*Congratulations to Perth Italia on their great achievement in 1991 from William and Staff at...*

*Just A Trim*  
MEN'S HAIRSTYLIST

SHOP 11, WARWICK GROVE SHOPPING CENTRE,  
675 BEACH ROAD, WARWICK 6024

PHONE  
**447 0572**



## VISITORS 1990

### MOSCOW TORPEDO

Moscow Torpedo completed an unbeaten tour of Australia when they defeated a gallant West Australian State Team at the W.A.C.A. under lights on Sunday 28th January by two goals to one.

As far as the weather went a worse evening could not have been chosen, the rain simply bucketed down for most of the game, and as part of the cricket table was included in the soccer pitch it soon had a sheen of water on it spread right across, that made it treacherous for friend and foe alike. How anyone could play skilful soccer in such conditions is impossible to conceive, that both teams did provide an exciting game for the large crowd that attended is a tribute to the professionalism and artistry of both sides.

The Russians were quick to get into rhythm which was predominantly elegant one touch football, while W.A. relied on the speed and strength of their forwards.

Russia's first goal came when the actual conversion was over shadowed by the quality of the superb pass by Oleg Shirinekov which found Andrei Radakov who slammed the ball past W.A.'s Willie McNally.

After the goal the Russians certainly took the initiative and for long periods controlled the mid field with some delightful soccer.

A moment of glory came for the hard working home side in the thirty third minute when Roki overlapped down the right flank and his spot on centre was easily slotted home by Hunter from seven metres giving Sarichev in the Russian Goal no chance.

Both Wormley and Greer were unlucky not to score. But it was the Russians who came back in the seventy sixth minute Rudakov made a perfect pass to Zhukov who was able to score with some ease.

Hunters goal was the only one that the visiting Russians conceded throughout their tour.



Noel Larkin looks on as Willie McNally saves at the foot of a Russian forward.

#### MOSCOW TORPEDO

1. Sarichev
2. Polykarov
3. Roback
4. Zhukov
5. Rogobskoj
6. Guickin
7. Rudakov
8. Gilsivov
9. Afanayev
10. Shleinkeov
11. Agachcov
- SUBSTITUTES
13. Afaulin
14. Guichnev

V

#### WESTERN AUSTRALIA

1. W. McNally
13. M. Roki
4. N. Larkin
5. D. Evans
6. M. Brown
7. L. Collova
8. R. Hogan
9. R. Greer
10. P. Wormley
12. J. Hunter
- SUBSTITUTES
15. P. Farmer
14. R. Campbell
11. S. Lazaridis
2. M. Cairns
- RGK C. Barbas

*We were also privileged to have some of our Asian friends over during April.*

#### SARAWAK

Played three games against Super League club sides with mixed results. They defeated Bayswater Inter by three goals to nil, drew with Kingsway Olympic two-two, and lost to Kwinana United by two goals to one.

#### SINGAPORE NATIONAL TEAM

Came to Perth about the same time, also played three matches on three consecutive days. They just lost to a full State Team, after extra time had been played and the score locked at four goals each. The game then went to penalty kicks and while W.A. converted all of theirs, the visitors missed one and made the final score nine eight in W.A.'s favour.

The next day they faced Stirling Macedonia under the lights of Dorian Gardens, and lost a close game by three goals to two. Their next opponents were Night Series Champions, Perth Italia and from somewhere the team from Singapore dredged up some extra strength and run out deserved winners by two goals to one.

#### SELANGOR DUDAL EHSAN

Selangor came to Perth as the Malaysian Champions having just pipped Singapore on goal difference. They were to face Italia who were fresh from winning the Federation League Championship. It was the local champions who turned out to be the strongest on the day, when two goals by Robbie Dunn followed by one each from Gareth Naven and Gerry Christie gave them a deserved four one victory.

## GREENWOOD LIQUOR STORE

### UNDER NEW OWNERSHIP

*Arthur, Peter and Chris invite you to select all your liquor requirements from our extensive range of Beers, Wines and Spirits.*

#### WE SPECIALISE IN:

- Party & Function supplies • Full Keg Service • Business presentation Packs
- Full range of white and red wines • Boutique Beers • Gift Packs
- Wide Selection of Spirits • Ice available • Free Delivery

Trading Hours  
6 Days a Week  
Mon-Wed  
8.30am-8.30pm  
Thurs-Sat  
8.30am-9.00pm

SHOP 13 GREENWOOD VILLAGE SHOPPING CENTRE, COOLIBAH DRIVE (Cnr Warwick Rd.) Greenwood 6024.

**PH. (09) 447 6413 FAX (09) 447 2156**





**UMBRO INTERNATIONAL (AUSTRALIA) PTY. LTD.**

**UMBRO**

OFFICIAL SUPPLIER OF  
SOCCER APPAREL AND  
SOCCER BALLS TO W.A.  
SOCCER FEDERATION

**UMBRO**

OFFICIAL SUPPLIER OF SOCCER  
APPAREL AND SOCCER BALLS  
TO W.A. JUNIOR SOCCER  
ASSOCIATION



**HINDLE-BURALLI**

Customs and Forwarding Agents  
Cartage and Storage Contractors

**BILL BURALLI – MANAGING DIRECTOR**

69 Quarry Street, Fremantle, W.A. 6160

Telephone: (09) 335 9111. Fax: 335 5513. Telex: AA 95173

**V & L CARLINO**  
GRANOLITHIC CONTRACTORS

**SPECIALISING IN ALL TYPES OF  
CONCRETE & GRANO WORK**

4 MACCABEAN AVE., DIANELLA 6062  
VINCENT CARLINO PROP. • **PH: 276 5570**  
FACSIMILE: 276 5571 • MOBILE 018 921989

**K.R.C. ELECTRICAL INDUSTRIES**  
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC SERVICES

**SERVICES TO:**

- PRINTING PLANT & MACHINERY
- PLASTIC EXTRUSION PLANT & MACHINERY
- COMMERCIAL A/C PLANT & MAINTENANCE
- COMPUTER INSTALLATIONS
- GENERAL CONTRACTING WORK
- INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION MACHINERY
- AC AND DC MOTOR REPAIRS & REWINDS

599 NEWCASTLE STREET, PERTH 6000.

**TELEPHONE 227 9747 (24 HOURS)**

## GOLD MEDAL AWARD

On the 21st of September the Langley Plaza Hotel was a scene of glittering spectacle as the soccer fraternity of Western Australia joined with many others to pay their respects to that player who, for his conduct and skill throughout the season, would be named the Fairest and Best player for 1990.

Soccer stars from the past and the present mingled with distinguished guests as they congregated in the foyer for pre-dinner drinks. Many a tale was shared of past winners and many were the guesses proffered as to the possible winner.

The guest list was headed by the President of the Australian Soccer Federation, Mr John Constantine and contained representatives from the Government, Media and Sponsors.

Peter Newman ably compered the evening which was enlivened by the wit and virtuosity of entertainer, Peter Dee and brightened by the presence of the wives of a number of the players.

It was a succulent repaste that had been prepared and served courteously and carefully by the competent hotel staff. Following the entree of prawns, scallops and crabmeat salad with mango dressing, Peter Newman read the first round of votes which saw Gerry Christie on seven votes, one ahead of Claude Riberi of Olympic and the duo from Athena, Roki and Curran followed by Lazaridis of Macedonia.

The second course of Leak and Potato Soup also heralded the second round of counting and we saw John Hunter appear for the first time. Each count was those votes incurred over a period of five games and John came in with fourteen points followed by Frank Bate of Macedonia on thirteen.

The main dish, Rack of Lamb with Rosemary Sauce, was not impaired by the mounting excitement and anticipation of the final count but as the third count was made it was seen that Jeff Curran who had won the two previous years had not increased his votes and Frank Bate was still the closest contender behind Hunter.

A delicious dessert of chocolate bouquet of strawberries preceded the entertainment by that inimitable Peter Dee and as he left the stage and laughter died down it was time for the serious business of discovering the winner of the Gold Medal.

A hush fell over those assembled as the first figures were read out. Kilkelly and Curran first on eleven. Davis and Bate on thirteen. Roki – fourteen, Normanton – fifteen and then with five votes from the last five games it was Athena's big John Hunter who was named the Fairest and Best player for 1990.

The medal presented by John Constantine made big John speechless and even more so as his beautiful wife bestowed a congratulatory kiss on him.



John Hunter, 1990 Gold Medal winner gets a kiss from his wife.



# **SOCCER FEDERATION OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Inc.)**

## **SOCCER** **EMU** **EXPORT** **RECORDS**

### **Emu Export Super League**

#### **WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP**

1960	Azzurri.....	22
	Windmills.....	22
1961	Windmills.....	26
	Tricolore.....	23
1962	Azzurri.....	33
	Tricolore.....	26
1963	Tricolore.....	28
	North Perth.....	28
1964	Tricolore.....	34
	North Perth.....	24
1965	Tricolore.....	31
	Azzurri.....	26
1966	Cracovia.....	30
	Azzurri.....	28
1967	Azzurri.....	33
	Cracovia.....	24
1968	Azzurri.....	30
	Kiev.....	27
1969	Azzurri.....	27
	Tricolore.....	24
1970	Tricolore.....	31
	Azzurri.....	28
1971	Azzurri.....	39
	Bayswater.....	31
1972	Tricolore.....	35
	Bayswater.....	34
1973	Windmills.....	24
	Ascot.....	24
1974	Ascot.....	29
	Azzurri.....	20
1975	Azzurri.....	28
	Tricolore.....	21
1976	Azzurri.....	30
	Windmills.....	23
1977	Athena.....	25
	Kiev.....	24
1978	Kingsway Olympic.....	27
	Spearwood Dalmatinac.....	27
1979	Spearwood Dalmatinac.....	28
	Kingsway Olympic.....	26
1980	Kingsway Olympic.....	26
	Spearwood Dalmatinac.....	26
1981	Perth Azzurri.....	34
	Forestfield United.....	21
1982	Spearwood Dalmatinac.....	56
	East Fremantle Tricolore.....	43
1983	West Perth Macedonia.....	59
	Spearwood Dalmatinac.....	51

1984	West Perth Macedonia.....	47
	Spearwood Dalmatinac.....	46
1985	West Perth Macedonia..... (Plus 33)	52
	Spearwood Dalmatinac..... (Plus 28)	52
1986	Spearwood Dalmatinac.....	59
	Stirling Macedonia.....	50
1987	Stirling Macedonia.....	52
	Perth Azzurri.....	42
1988	Floreat Athena.....	39
	N. P. Croatia.....	33
1989	Floreat Athena.....	48
	Perth Italia.....	39
1990	Floreat Athena.....	52
	Perth Italia.....	43

### **Super League U21's**

#### **WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP**

1962	Tricolore.....	31
	North Perth.....	25
1963	North Perth.....	27
	Olympic.....	26
1964	North Perth.....	34
	Azzurri.....	30
1965	Azzurri.....	29
	Windmills.....	25
1966	Windmills.....	28
	Azzurri.....	28
1967	Azzurri.....	31
	Perth City.....	25
1968	Cottesloe.....	27
	Azzurri.....	27
1969	Windmills.....	31
	Tricolore.....	28
1970	Tricolore.....	27
	Azzurri.....	25
1971	Azzurri.....	36
	Perth City.....	34
1972	Tricolore.....	35
	Azzurri.....	33
1973	Ascot.....	26
	Bayswater.....	25
1974	Ascot.....	27
	Azzurri.....	23
1975	Ascot.....	26
	Kwinana.....	25
1976	Tricolore.....	28
	Kwinana.....	28
1977	Olympic.....	26
	Tricolore.....	25

## **SOCCER** **EMU** **EXPORT** **RECORDS**

1978	East Fremantle Tricolore.....	29
	Kingsway Olympic.....	27
1979	East Fremantle Tricolore.....	25
	Kingsway Olympic.....	24
1980	West Perth Macedonia.....	28
	Inglewood Kiev.....	26
1981	Inglewood Kiev.....	23
	West Perth Macedonia.....	22
1982	West Perth Macedonia.....	51
	Gosnells City.....	46
1983	Inglewood Kiev.....	50
	Gosnells City.....	45
1989	Perth Italia.....	49
	Kingsway Olympic.....	45
1990	Perth Italia.....	38
	Floreat Athena.....	37

### **Super League U18's**

#### **WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP**

1975	Olympic (U/16).....	30
	Tricolore.....	30
1976	Tricolore (U/16).....	31
	Croatia.....	27
1977	Athena (U/17).....	30
	Windmills.....	27
1978	Perth Azzurri (U/17).....	29
	Kingsway Olympic.....	28
1979	Kingsway Olympic (U/17).....	26
	Perth Azzurri.....	23
1980	Perth Azzurri (U/17).....	29
	Gosnells City.....	29
1981	Forrestfield Utd (U/17).....	29
	Gosnells City.....	29
1982	E.F. Tricolore (U/18).....	54
	Perth Azzurri.....	50
1983	Gosnells City (U/17).....	51
	Forrestfield United.....	
1984	Bayswater Inter. (U/17).....	52
	Kingsway Olympic.....	60
1985	Floreat Athena.....	60
	E.F. Tricolore.....	55
1986	Perth Azzurri.....	47
	Floreat Athena.....	36
1987	Perth Azzurri.....	50
	Floreat Athena.....	49
1988	Perth Italia.....	49
	Spearwood Dalmatinacs.....	44
1989	Perth Italia.....	55
	Kingsway Olympic.....	42
1990	Perth Italia.....	49
	Stirling Macedonia.....	29

### **Premier League**

#### **WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP**

1962	Swan Valley.....	36
	Kiev.....	34

1963	Spearwood.....	29
	Cracovia.....	28
1964	Kiev.....	29
	Julia.....	26
1965	Cracovia.....	31
	Cockburn.....	27
1966	Cottesloe.....	32
	Perth City.....	30
1967	Kiev.....	26
	Athena.....	25
1968	Subiaco.....	32
	University.....	30
1969	Perth City.....	32
	Cockburn.....	27
1970	Bayswater.....	33
	Swan Athletic.....	24
1971	Croatia.....	45
	Kwinana.....	44
1972	Stirling City.....	36
	Alemannia.....	35
1973	Athena.....	31
	Croatia.....	29
1974	Dalmatinac.....	29
	Croatia.....	26
1975	Croatia N.P.....	30
	Cracovia.....	30
1976	Rockingham.....	40
	Macedonia.....	37
1977	Gosnells.....	36
	Macedonia.....	31
1978	Stirling Cracovia.....	37
	Rockingham United.....	33
1979	West Perth Macedonia.....	39
	North Perth Croatia.....	37
1980	Morley Windmills.....	35
	North Perth Croatia.....	33
1981	Floreat Athena.....	38
	North Perth Croatia.....	33
1982	Osborne Park Galeb.....	55
	Melville Alemannia.....	51
1983	Bayswater Inter.....	53
	Kwinana United.....	45
1984	Forrestfield United.....	57
	Balga.....	49
1985	Gosnells City.....	48
	Kelmscott.....	44
1986	Kingsway Olympic.....	53
	Cockburn Utd.....	45
1987	Sorrento.....	48
	North Perth Croatia.....	47
1988	Kelmscott.....	51
	Fremantle Benefica.....	49
1989	Kelmscott.....	52
	Kwinana United.....	51
1990	Ferndale United.....	72
	Rockingham City.....	70



## SOCCER

EMU  
EXPORT

## RECORDS

## Premier League Reserves

## WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP

1962	Kiev.....	32
	Swan Valley.....	31
1963	South Perth.....	33
	Spearwood.....	27
1964	Kiev.....	33
	Caledonian.....	27
1965	Medina.....	31
	Perth City.....	30
1966	Cottesloe.....	32
	Perth City.....	27
1967	Subiaco.....	26
	Kiev.....	21
1968	Subiaco.....	31
	Cockburn.....	26
1969	Caledonian.....	33
	Perth City.....	30
1970	Bayswater.....	32
	Queens Park.....	26
1971	Kwinana.....	43
	Stirling.....	42
1972	Cockburn.....	39
	Queens Park.....	36
1973	Gosnells.....	31
	Croatia.....	25
1974	Rockingham.....	28
	Croatia.....	25
1975	Alemannia.....	27
	Rockingham.....	25
1976	Macedonia.....	35
	Swan Athletic.....	34
1977	Cracovia.....	30
	Swan Athletic.....	29
1978	Canning Corinthian.....	32
	Stirling Cracovia.....	32
1979	North Perth Croatia.....	37
	Osborne Park Galeb.....	27
1980	North Perth Croatia.....	39
	Osborne Park Galeb.....	38
1981	North Perth Croatia.....	35
	Melville Alemannia.....	33
1982	Kelmscott.....	52
	Melville Alemannia.....	44
1983	Bayswater Inter.....	39
	Kwinana United.....	39
1984	Forrestfield United.....	52
	Bassendean Caledonian.....	46
1985	Kelmscott.....	56
	Gosnells City.....	42
1986	North Perth Croatia (33).....	50
	Bassendean Caledonian (30).....	50
1987	Sorrento (28).....	48
	North Perth Croatia (23).....	48
1988	Bassendean Caledonian.....	70
	Forestfield United.....	57

1989	Bassendean Caledonian.....	57
	Ferndale United.....	51
1990	Ferndale United.....	79
	Fremantle Benfica.....	65

## 1ST DIVISION

## WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP

1963	Maccabeans.....	33
	Emu Ranger.....	28
1964	Dalmatinac.....	28
	University.....	24
1965	Subiaco.....	28
	Macedonia.....	27
1966	Maccabeans.....	34
	Scarborough.....	31
1967	Manning.....	28
	Medina.....	24
1968	Bayswater.....	25
	Maccabi.....	23
1969	Croatia.....	37
	Queens Park.....	35
1970	Stirling.....	27
	Dalmatinac.....	25
1971	No competition.....	
1972	No competition.....	
1973	Rockingham.....	23
	Queens Park.....	22
1974	Subiaco.....	29
	Swan Valley.....	26
1975	Macedonia.....	44
	Osborne Park Galeb.....	35
1976	Canning Corinthian.....	38
	Sorrento.....	35
1977	Kelmscott.....	32
	Cockburn.....	32
1978	Lathlain Meazza.....	35
	Perth City.....	
1979	Bassendean Caledonian.....	33
	East Perth Vardar.....	32
1980	Balga.....	30
	University.....	28
1981	Balcatta Etna.....	31
	Swan Athletic.....	28
1982	Bayswater Inter.....	66
	Perth City.....	47
1983	Rockingham United.....	48
	Wanneroo.....	47
1984	Sorrento.....	53
	Fremantle Benfica.....	49
1985	Whitford City.....	(Plus 41) 49
	E.P. Vardar.....	(Plus 22) 49
1986	Swan Athletic.....	43
	Subiaco City.....	40
1987	Ferndale United.....	52
	Morely Windmills.....	50

## SOCCER

EMU  
EXPORT

## RECORDS

1988	Wanneroo City.....	49
	Rockingham City.....	48
1989	Swan Cracovia.....	53
	Hampton Phoenix.....	48
1990	Whitford City.....	70
	Dianella Serbia.....	??

## 1ST DIVISION RESERVES

## WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP

1963	Bayswater.....	24
	Dalmatinac.....	17
1964	Medina.....	26
	Bayswater.....	21
1965	Bayswater.....	27
	Subiaco.....	25
1966	Queens Park.....	29
	Sports.....	29
1967	Queens Park.....	26
	Victoria Park.....	19
1968	South Perth.....	28
	Bayswater.....	25
1969	Queens Park.....	36
	South Perth.....	29
1970	Stirling.....	25
	Dalmatinac.....	21
1973	Rockingham.....	30
	Sorrento.....	22
1974	University.....	33
	Galeb.....	32
1975	Sorrento.....	44
	Macedonia.....	42
1976	Corinthian.....	41
	Cockburn.....	32
1977	University.....	38
	Kelmscott.....	36
1978	Perth City.....	31
	Bassendean Caledonian.....	31
1979	Sorrento.....	39
	Subiaco City.....	34
1980	Swan Athletic.....	34
	Balga.....	31
1981	Wanneroo.....	32
	Sorrento.....	32
1982	Perth City.....	56
	Bayswater Inter.....	50
1983	Subiaco.....	48
	Sorrento.....	42
1984	Sorrento.....	59
	Fremantle Benfica.....	57
1985	Subiaco.....	55
	Whitford City.....	51
1986	Subiaco City.....	57
	Swan Cracovia.....	49
1987	Ferndale United.....	53
	Armadale Park.....	52

1988	Hampton Phoenix.....	56
	Subiaco City.....	51
1989	Armadale Park.....	52
	Canning Corinthians.....	42
1990	Whitford City.....	67
	Armadale Park.....	59

## 4TH DIVISION

## WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP

1978	East Perth Vardar.....	27
	Graylands.....	25
1979	Wanneroo.....	37
	Balga.....	35
1980	Bunbury City.....	34
	Balcatta Etna.....	33
1981	Victoria Park Viola.....	39
	Whitford City.....	33
1982	Booragoon Zavica.....	41
	Leederville Espanol.....	39
1983	Fremantle Benfica.....	46
	Mt. Lawley Serbia.....	44
1984	Graylands Hostel.....	42
	Bedford United.....	35
1985	Armadale Park.....	54
	Perth City.....	52
1986	Ferndale Utd.....	40
	University.....	34
1987	Hampton Phoenix.....	45
	Albany.....	35
1988	Ashfield Dynamo.....	42
	Canning Corinthians.....	41
1989	Whitford City.....	40
	Swan IC United.....	36

## 4TH DIVISION RESERVES

## WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP

1978	Graylands.....	34
	Kalamunda.....	30
1979	Balga.....	39
	Wanneroo.....	37
1980	Balcatta Etna.....	34
	Leederville Espanol.....	30
1981	Whitford City.....	42
	Kalamunda.....	31
1982	Kalamunda.....	41
	Fremantle Benfica.....	40
1983	Kalamunda.....	46
	Mt. Lawley Serbia.....	41
1984	Kalamunda.....	45
	University.....	40
1985	Armadale Park.....	64
	Perth City.....	59
1986	Canning Corinthians.....	40
	Ferndale Utd.....	35



# EMU EXPORT

## SOCCER RECORDS

1987	Hampton Phoenix.....	45
	Canning Corinthians.....	36
1988	Whitford City.....	46
	Ashfield Dynamo.....	42
1989	Whitford City.....	48
	Swan IC United.....	31

### AMPOL CUP

#### WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP

1961	Swan Athletic.....	5
	Windmills.....	2
1962	Azzurri.....	2
	Olympic.....	1
1963	Tricolore.....	7
	Azzurri.....	1
1964	North Perth.....	3
	Azzurri.....	1
1965	North Perth.....	5
	Azzurri.....	4
1966	Tricolore.....	3
	Azzurri.....	2
1967	Cracovia.....	5
	Swan Valley.....	1
1968	Azzurri.....	3
	Swan Valley.....	2
1969	Windmills.....	3
	Azzurri.....	0
1970	Azzurri.....	7
	Cracovia.....	3
1971	Azzurri.....	3
	Olympic.....	1
1972	Bayswater.....	6
	Tricolore.....	2
1973	Azzurri.....	1
	Bayswater.....	0
1974	Ascot.....	2
	Bayswater.....	1
1975	Azzurri.....	3
	Ascot.....	2
1976	Windmills.....	2
	Kiev.....	0
1977	Athena.....	3
	Azzurri.....	2
1978	Ascot.....	4
	E.F. Tricolore.....	0

### SOLAHART CUP

#### WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP

1979	Spearwood Dalmatinac.....	4
	Inglewood Kiev.....	2
1980	Kingsway Olympic.....	2
	Gosnells City.....	0
1981	Perth Azzurri.....	3
	Gosnells City.....	2

### T.A.A. CUP (2ND DIVISION)

#### WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP

1982	Cockburn United.....	3
	Melville Alemannia.....	2

### COCA-COLA CUP

#### WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP

1983	Inglewood Kiev.....	1
	West Perth Macedonia.....	0
1984	Kingsway Olympic.....	0
	West Perth Macedonia.....	0

### MAGIC TOYOTA MELVILLE

#### WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP

1985	Floreat Athena.....	2
	Kingsway Olympic.....	1

### SWAN PREMIUM NIGHT SOCCER SERIES

#### WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP

1986	Stirling Macedonia.....	5
	Bayswater United.....	2

### EMU EXPORT NIGHT SOCCER SERIES

#### WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP

1987	Bayswater Inter.....	3*
	Floreat Athena.....	2*
1988	Stirling Macedonia.....	2
	Floreat Athena.....	1

### 1989 WEAVER AND LOCK NIGHT SERIES

#### WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP

1989	Perth Italia.....	2
	Floreat Athena.....	1

### 1990 PEPSI-COLA NIGHT SERIES

#### WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP

1990	Perth Italia.....	2
	Stirling Macedonia.....	1

### TOP-FOUR — STATE LEAGUE

#### WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP

1961	Tricolore.....	2
	Windmills.....	1
1962	Windmills.....	3
	Tricolore.....	2

# EMU EXPORT

## SOCCER RECORDS

1963	Azzurri.....	5
	Tricolore.....	2
1964	North Perth.....	5
	Swan Valley.....	0
1965	Swan Valley (* Indicates Penalties)	5
	(Round Robin)	
1966	Azzurri.....	3
	Swan Valley.....	1
1967	Azzurri.....	3
	(Round Robin)	
1968	Kiev.....	2
	Cracovia.....	1
1969	Tricolore.....	4
	Azzurri.....	0
1970	Tricolore.....	5
	(Round Robin)	
1971	Bayswater.....	3
	Tricolore.....	3
1972	Azzurri.....	7
	Bayswater.....	0
1973	No competition	
1974	Azzurri.....	7*
	Ascot.....	6*
1975	Athena.....	3
	Azzurri.....	1
1976	Azzurri.....	7*
	Windmills.....	5*
1977	Kiev.....	1
	Athena.....	0
1978	Kingsway Olympic.....	1
	Spearwood Dalmatinac.....	0
1979	Kingsway Olympic.....	2
	Spearwood Dalmatinac.....	1
1980	Kingsway Olympic.....	3
	Perth Azzurri.....	1
1981	Forrestfield United.....	2
	Perth Azzurri.....	1
1982	Spearwood Dalmatinac.....	3
	Inglewood Kiev.....	1
1983	West Perth Macedonia.....	3
	Spearwood Dalmatinac.....	2
1984	Floreat Athena.....	3
	West Perth Macedonia.....	2
1985	No competition	
1986	Stirling Macedonia.....	6
	Floreat Athena.....	4*

### Emu Export Super League

1988	Floreat Athena.....	5
	Stirling Macedonia.....	2

### 1990 CHAMPIONSHIP DECIDED BY EMU EXPORT ELIMINATION SERIES

#### WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP

1989	Perth Italia.....	1
	Floreat Athena.....	0
1990	Perth Italia.....	4
	Stirling Macedonia.....	2

### D'ORSOGNA CUP MEDAL WINNERS

1965	IVAN PIKL.....	AZZURRI
1966	GRAHAM OUGHTON.....	TRICOLORE
1967	ZIGGY PIEDA.....	CRACOVIA
1968	JOHN MCINROY.....	TRICOLORE
1969	BOBBY HYND.....	TRICOLORE
1970	BRUNO MAROCCHI.....	AZZURRI
1971	PAUL HAJNISZ.....	CRACOVIA
1972	JIM SPAMBROOK.....	AZZURRI
1973	GEOFF COLE.....	KWINANA
1974	BRIAN NEWELL.....	AZZURRI
	DENNIS BARSTOW.....	MORLEY
1975	ERNIE HANIGAN.....	MORLEY
	WINDMILLS	
1976	ENZO MAGRO.....	TRICOLORE
1977	JIMMY SMITH.....	INGLEWOOD KIEV
1978	DAVE BOND.....	ROCKINGHAM
1979	GEOFF COLE.....	E.F. TRICOLORE
1980	CHRIS PROCTOR.....	W.P. MACEDONIA
1981	TOMMY MCKENZIE.....	INGLEWOOD
1982	ALLAN POTTIER.....	GOSNELLS CITY
1983	FRANK SMERELLI.....	DALMATINAC
1984	MARK GRAY.....	DALMATINAC
1985	KEVIN ELLIOTT.....	DALMATINAC
1986	TIM GLADDING.....	KELMSCOTT
1987	PETER WORMLEY.....	FLOREAT ATHENA
1988	ROSS GREER.....	FLOREAT ATHENA
1989	JEFF CURRAN.....	FLOREAT ATHENA
1990	PETER EVANS.....	ROCKINGHAM CITY

### D'ORSOGNA CUP RECORDS

#### WINNERS & RUNNERS-UP

1960	Azzurri.....	7
	Tricolore.....	3
1961	Tricolore.....	3
	Windmills.....	1
1962	Tricolore.....	9
	Fremantle City.....	0
1963	North Perth.....	4
	Tricolore.....	0
1964	North Perth.....	4
	Swan Valley.....	2
1965	Azzurri.....	4
	Cracovia.....	3
1966	Tricolore.....	4
	Cracovia.....	1
1967	Cracovia.....	5
	Tricolore.....	3
1968	Cracovia.....	0
1969	Azzurri.....	2
	Tricolore.....	1
1970	Azzurri.....	*7
	Cracovia.....	*5
1971	Azzurri.....	3
	Olympic.....	1



## SOCCER

EMU  
EXPORT

## RECORDS

1972	Tricolore.....	4
	Kwinana.....	3
1973	Azzurri.....	3
	Cracovia.....	0
1974	Windmills.....	2
	Tricolore.....	1
1975	Windmills.....	3
	Kwinana.....	1
1976	Tricolore.....	2
	Dalmatinac.....	1
1977	Kiev.....	5
	Dalmatinac.....	1
1978	E.F. Tricolore.....	2
	Rockingham United.....	0
1979	E.F. Tricolore.....	4
	Spearwood Dalmatinac.....	1
1980	West Perth Macedonia.....	6
	Perth Azzurri.....	1
1981	Perth Azzurri.....	1
	Inglewood Kiev.....	0
1982	Gosnells City.....	2
	E.F. Tricolore.....	1
1983	Spearwood Dalmatinac.....	2
	E.F. Tricolore.....	1
1984	Spearwood Dalmatinac.....	1
	Floreath Athena.....	0
1985	Spearwood Dalmatinac.....	3
	Perth Azzurri.....	1
1986	Kelmscott.....	2
	Kingsway Olympic.....	1
1987	Floreath Athena.....	3
	Stirling Macedonia.....	2
1988	Floreath Athena.....	2
	Bayswater Inter.....	1
1989	Floreath Athena.....	3
	Perth Italia.....	1
1990	Perth Italia.....	4
	Rockingham City.....	3

## RESERVE CUP RECORDS

## WINNERS &amp; RUNNERS-UP

1969	Windmills.....	4
	Subiaco.....	1
1970	Bayswater.....	1
	Perth City.....	0
1971	Azzurri.....	4
	Tricolore.....	1
1972	Tricolore.....	1
	Rockingham United.....	0
1973	Tricolore.....	1
	Gosnells.....	0
1974	Ascot.....	2
	Kingsway Olympic.....	1
1975	Azzurri.....	4
	Corinthian.....	3

1976	Croatia.....	4
	Azzurri.....	2
1977	Kiev.....	3
	Rockingham United.....	1
1978	E.F. Tricolore.....	4
	Canning Corinthian.....	3
1979	Inglewood Kiev.....	2
	E.F. Tricolore.....	0
1980	Gosnells City.....	1
	North Perth Croatia.....	0
1981	Albany.....	1
	Gosnells City.....	0
1982	Gosnells City.....	1
	E.F. Tricolore.....	0
1983	Inglewood Kiev.....	3
	Gosnells City.....	2
1984	Inglewood Kiev.....	2
	E.F. Tricolore.....	1
1985	Forrestfield United.....	0
	Inglewood Kiev.....	0
1986	Inglewood Kiev.....	3
	Balga.....	2
1987	Gosnells.....	7
	Kingsway Olympic.....	2
1988	Perth Italia.....	5
	Forestfield United.....	3
1989	Bassendean Caledonian.....	1
	Stirling Macedonia.....	0
1990	Perth Italia.....	1
	Stirling Macedonia.....	0

## Youth Cup

## WINNERS &amp; RUNNERS-UP

1978	U/17s Kingsway Olympic.....	4
	Floreath Athena.....	0
1979	U/17s Forrestfield United.....	3
	Inglewood Kiev.....	1
1980	U/17s Kingsway Olympic.....	5
	Spearwood Dalmatinac.....	
1981	U/17s Osborne Park Galeb.....	2
	Floreath Athena.....	0
1982	U/18s Spearwood Dalmatinac.....	3
	Forrestfield United.....	2
1983	U/17s Gosnells City.....	3
	Balga.....	2
1984	U/17s Bayswater Inter.....	4
	Kingsway Olympic.....	0
1985	U/17s E.F. Tricolore.....	5
	West Perth Macedonia.....	*3
1986	U/17s Spearwood Dalmatinac.....	2
	Gosnells.....	1
1987	Floreath Athena.....	5
	E.F. Tricolore.....	3
1988	Perth Italia.....	2
	Bayswater Inter.....	0

## SOCCER

EMU  
EXPORT

## RECORDS

1989	Perth Italia.....	3
	Floreath Athena.....	1
1990	Perth Italia.....	5
	Kelmscott.....	0

## FAIREST &amp; BEST AWARDS

## SUPER LEAGUE

REPLACED BY ROTHMANS GOLD  
MEDAL AWARD 1971

1971	B. Newell (Azzurri).....	23
1972	M. Redpath (Kwinana Utd).....	38
1973	K. Hordell (Stirling City).....	24
1974	R. Ilot (Ascot).....	46
1975	D. Jones (Kwinana Utd).....	51
1976	C. Burton (Spear. Dal.).....	46
1977	G. Todd (Inglewood Kiev).....	45
1978	L. Adam (Inglewood Kiev).....	49
1979	V. Alcock (Floreath Athena).....	54
1980	L. Adam (Inglewood Kiev).....	52
1981	S. Snell (Spear. Dal.).....	53
1982	N. Sutton (Inglewood Kiev).....	28
1983	B. Atherton (Forrestfield Utd).....	53
1984	M. Gray (Spear. Dal.).....	29
1985	R. Campbell (W.P. Macedonia).....	27
1986	Ken Lowe (Spear. Dal.).....	36
1987	Francis Cole (Gosnells).....	25
1988	Jeff Curran (Floreath Athena).....	22

## Federation Gold Medal

1989	Jeff Curran (Floreath Athena).....	26
1990	John Hunter (Floreath Athena).....	19

## Premier League

1980	H. Cunningham (Kelmscott).....	28
1981	J. Fiamengo (N.P. Croatia).....	32
1982	G. Kazmer (Cockburn Utd.).....	38
1983	S. Dennon (Bayswater Inter).....	24
1984	B. Callaghan (Balga).....	24
1985	G. Mateljan (Balcatta Etna).....	30
1986	D. Kuzmanovich (Kingsway Oly.).....	25
1987	P. McKenna (N.P. Croatia).....	24
1988	A. Godfrey (Inglewood Kiev).....	27
1989	H. Long (Rockingham City).....	30
1990	T. Pragnell (Melville Alemannia).....	40

## 1ST DIVISION

1980	B. Callaghan (Balga).....	28
1981	P. Godfrey (Bedford Utd.).....	34

1982	S. Dennon (Bayswater Inter).....	29
1983	S. Sibson (University).....	24
1984	A. Pye (Sorrento).....	33
1985	D. Oxley (Queens Park).....	36
1986	S. Rogers.....	18
1987	S. Sibson (University).....	2
1988	M. Valentine (Hampton Phoenix).....	23
1989	L. Harbison (Melville Alemannia).....	28
1990	N. Blunt (Dianella Serbia).....	28

## 4TH DIVISION

1981	S. Mills (Whitford City).....	34
1982	V. Ferrandez (L'vle Espanol).....	19
1983	J. Larkin (Graylands).....	27
1984	J. Wells (Bedford).....	22
**	J. Larkin (Graylands).....	22
**	D. Gard (Kalamunda).....	22
1985	S. Simpson (Hampton Phoenix).....	19
1986	J. Wells (Kalamunda).....	18
1986	M. Stray (Swan I.C.).....	18
1987	J. Wells (Kalamunda).....	19
1988	A. Sharp (Canning Corinthian).....	23
1989	D. Caine (Booragoon Zavicuj).....	17

## TOP GOALSCORERS

## SUPER LEAGUE

1970	R. Hynd (Tricolore).....	33
1971	J. Van Oosten (Azzurri).....	39
1972	L. Dundo (Inglewood Kiev).....	34
1973	L. Dundo (Inglewood Kiev).....	19
**	R. Hynd (Tricolore).....	19
1974	L. Dundo (Inglewood Kiev).....	24
1975	G. McMillan (Azzurri).....	19
1976	G. McMillan (Azzurri).....	13
**	L. Dundo (Olympic).....	13
1977	L. Dundo (Kingsway Olympic).....	18
1978	L. Dundo (Kingsway Olympic).....	15
1979	D. Fido (Spearwood Dal.).....	13
1980	L. Dundo (Kingsway Olympic).....	18
1981	P. Tombides (Perth Azzurri).....	17
1982	G. Crampthorn (E.F. Tricolore).....	23
1983	P. Tombides (W.P. Macedonia).....	29
1984	K. Elliott (Spearwood Dal.).....	25
1985	P. Middleton (Kingsway Olympic).....	17
**	M. Smith (Spearwood Dalmatinac).....	17

## JEANS WEST GOLDEN BOOT AWARD

1986	K. Elliott (Perth Azzurri).....	23
1987	J. Hunter (Macedonia).....	19
1988	Paul Wormley (Floreath Athena).....	20
1989	F. Bate (Stirling Macedonia).....	17



# SOCCER **EMU** EXPORT RECORDS

## 1990 CONTINENTAL SEAGRAM HIGH GOAL SCORER AWARD

1990 John Hunter (Floreath Athena) ..... 31

## Premier League

1981	P. Toutountzis (E.P. Vardar).....	17
1982	P. McCann (Mel. Alemannia).....	27
1983	L. Plumley (Bass. Caledonian).....	14
1984	N. Blunt (Bass. Caledonian).....	23
1985	J. Thornley (Gosnells City).....	16
1986	N. Blunt (Bass. Caledonian).....	20
1987	P. Dellar (Balcatta Etna).....	17
1988	A. Godfrey (Inglewood Kiev).....	26
1989	A. Godfrey (Inglewood Kiev).....	20
	D. O'Brien (Inglewood Kiev).....	20
1990	V. Strafella (Fremantle Benfica).....	19

## 1ST DIVISION

1981	B. Valente (Rockingham Utd.).....	16
**	M. Allenby (Swan Athletic).....	16
1982	N. Dujmovic (Bayswater Inter).....	26

1983	P. McCann (Rockingham Utd.).....	24
1984	P. Toutountzis (E.P. Vardar).....	19
1985	P. Toutountzis (E.P. Vardar).....	26
1986	M. Dare.....	20
1987	D. Bruce (Ferndale).....	31
1988	J. Miller (Subiaco City).....	18
1989	D. Hepburn (Melville Alemannia).....	16
1990	N. Blunt (Dianella Serbia).....	31

## 4TH DIVISION

1981	S. Mills (Whitford City).....	47
1982	M. Katinski (B'goon Zavica).....	18
1983	A. Halliday (Mt Lawley Serbia).....	22
1984	J. Wells (Bedford Utd).....	22
1985	D. Sirovica (Western Yugal).....	29
1986	D. Bruce.....	18
1987	A. Hawkes (Kalamunda).....	14
	J. Wells (Kalamunda).....	14
1988	J. Reilly (Canning Corinthians).....	18
1989	J. Canadas (North Lake Espanol).....	12
	S. Gamston (Swan IC).....	12

# Glengarry Tavern

- *Quality meals in a relaxed atmosphere.*
- *Full range of imported beers.*
- *Bass, Double Diamond, Guinness, Stones Bitter, all on tap.*
- *Function room available.*

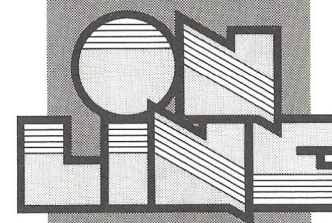
**"MAJOR SPONSOR OF SORRENTO SOCCER CLUB"**

*More than a tavern – it's a meeting place.*

# Glengarry Tavern

Cnr. Glengarry Drive and Warwick Road, Duncraig, 6023.

**Ph. 448 5511**



PRINT &  
DESIGN

*Not just a Printer*

**Ph. 242 1900**

OR CALL IN AT THE WESTPOINT CENTRE  
396 SCARBOROUGH BEACH ROAD, OSBORNE PARK.

# Sports Forum

1st Floor Level, Wesley Centre, Cnr Hay and William St, Perth 6000.

TELEPHONE 321 8020 FAX 09 321 8020

## SOCCER & HOCKEY SHIRTS



**SOCCER BALLS**  
**SOCKS**  
**SHORTS**

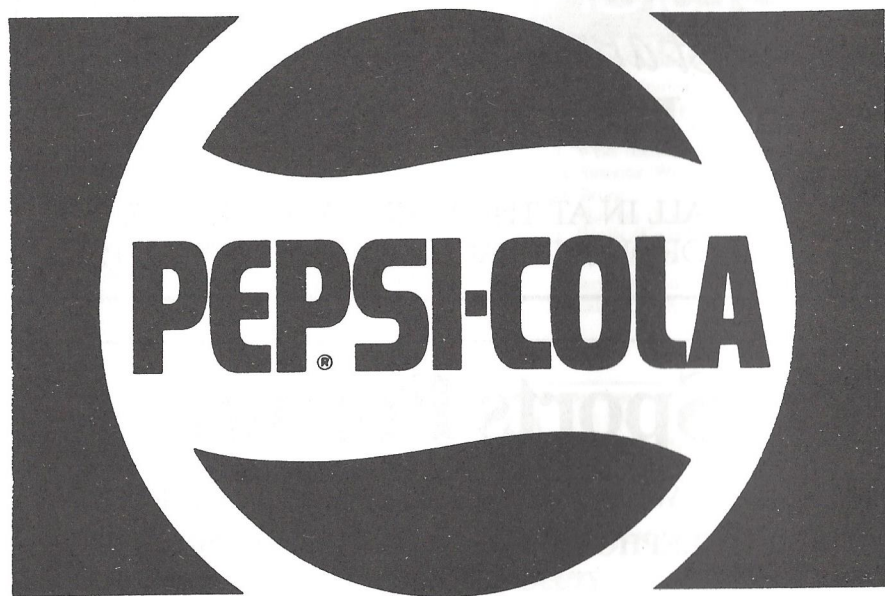
**BOOTS**

**TEAM SETS**



**Mr. Soccer**  
THE COMPLETE SOCCER STORE





**EVERY CLIENT'S  
A WINNER**

*The Trophy  
House*



- ★ Extensive range of Trophies
- ★ Full Range of Giftware
- ★ Engraving on the premises
- ★ Key cutting

**When it comes to Quality & Service  
the Trophy House WILL NOT BE BEATEN.**

**44 BUCKINGHAM DRIVE  
WANGARA**

Unit 1, 128 Cockman Rd.  
Cnr. Canham Way, Greenwood

**309 3277**

**342 0808**

**AFTER HOURS BY APPOINTMENT A/Hrs 418 4757**

**AFTER HOURS BY APPOINTMENT A/Hrs 418 4757, 342 7775**



## ARMADALE PARK SOCCER CLUB

SECRETARY:	ERIC MOREFIELD	PRIV: 399 6152
	9 WINDARDA WAY, ARMADALE WA 6112	
PRESIDENT:	STEVE RITCHIE	PRIV: 399 1337
	5 HERRIARD STREET, ARMADALE WA 6112	
TREASURER:	STEPHEN THOMPSON	PRIV: 399 4129
	19 WINDARDA WAY, ARMADALE WA 6112	
COACH:	ANDREW BYRNE	PRIV: 453 2335
	LOT 500 VICTORIA ROAD, WATTLE GROVE 6107	



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

**GROUND:** ALFRED SKEET RESERVE, FORRESTDALE.  
**DIRECTIONS:** FORREST RD, 1KM TOWARDS ARMADALE FROM  
 NICHOLSON RD AND FORREST ROAD TRAFFIC LIGHTS.  
**COLOURS:** RED AND WHITE SHIRT, BLACK SHORTS, BLACK SOCKS  
**NO. PREMISES:** 397 0484

[illegible]

**ASHFIELD DYNAMO SOCCER CLUB INC.**

**SECRETARY:** TANYA VAN HOEK **BUS:** 325 2411 **PRIV:** 250 1497  
575 KATHARINE STREET, BELLEVUE 6056

**PRESIDENT:** JOHN VAN HOEK (Snr.) **PRIV:** 279 8075  
23 MAIDOS STREET, ASHFIELD 6054

**TREASURER:** SOPHIE WEYERS **PRIV:** 279 5764  
11 MAIDOS STREET, ASHFIELD 6054

**COACH:** JOE KELLY **PRIV:** 343 2939  
42 CUNNINGHAM LOOP, MIRRABOOKA 6061

**GROUND:** ASHFIELD DYNAMO SOCCER CLUB  
**DIRECTIONS:** CNR HAIG ST & COLSTOUN RD, ASHFIELD.

**COLOURS:** RED.

**NO. PREMISES:** 378 3334



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

GROUND: DIRECTIONS: COLOURS: NO. PREMISES:	ASHFIELD DYNAMO SOCCER CLUB CNR HAIG ST & COLSTOUN RD, ASHFIELD. RED. 378 3334				P. Wright	D. Coburn	S. Lemon	V. Baric	M. Robinson	J. Kelly	B. Van-Hoek	S. McCleod	S. Abnett	K. Elliott	Duncan Coburn	E. Pugh	A. Mitchell	P. Gallagher	S. Deacon	P. Mitchell	M. Rowling	S. McConnell	M. Potter	R. Trench	A. Fullard	W. Tinley
Booragoon Zavicaĵ	H	W	3-0	B. Van-Hoek, McCleod, D. Coburn	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whitford City	A	D	1-1	McCleod	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens Park	H	W	2-0	Van-Hoek, Elliott	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	11	10	-	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University	A	L	1-2	McCleod	GK	6	3	4	5	-	7	8	9	11	10	12	2	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subiaco Stirling	H	W	1-0	D. Coburn	GK	7	3	4	5	6	-	8	9	11	10	12	2	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Swan I.C.	A	D	1-1	Kelly	GK	7	3	4	-	6	-	5	8	9	10	12	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Swan Athletic	H	W	8-1	Elliott 4, Gallagher 2, Baric, D. Coburn	GK	5	3	4	-	6	-	-	8	7	9	10	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stirling Vasto	A	W	5-1	Van-Hoek 2, D. Coburn, Mitchell, Watson	GK	2	3	4	-	7	5	8	9	-	10	-	-	13	-	6	12	-	-	-	-	-
Armada Park	H	D	1-1	Van-Hoek	GK	2	3	4	-	7	5	8	9	-	10	-	-	-	-	6	13	14	-	-	-	-
Western Yugal	A	W	7-0	Van-Hoek 2, Kelly 2, McCleod 2, Lemon	GK	2	3	4	-	7	6	8	9	-	10	-	13	-	-	10	12	5	-	-	-	-
Canning Corinthian	H	L	1-3	Kelly	GK	2	3	4	-	7	6	8	9	-	10	-	-	-	14	-	12	13	5	-	-	-
Perth City	A	L	0-1		GK	8	3	-	4	6	7	10	9	-	11	-	2	-	-	-	12	5	-	-	-	-
Geraldton La Fiamma	A	W	2-0	D. Coburn O/G	GK	3	2	4	11	6	7	8	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	13	5	-	-	-
Dianella Serbia	A	L	0-3		GK	3	2	4	-	6	-	8	9	-	10	-	-	13	-	-	-	5	7	-	-	-
North Lake Espanol	H	D	1-1	Abnett	GK	3	2	10	12	6	-	5	8	-	11	-	13	-	-	-	-	4	7	9	-	-
Booragoon Zavicaĵ	A	W	2-0	Mitchell, Trench	GK	3	2	4	-	8	-	5	-	-	10	-	9	-	-	-	12	6	7	11	-	-
Whitford City	H	W	2-1	Trench, Coburn	GK	3	2	11	-	6	-	4	-	-	10	-	8	-	13	-	12	5	7	9	-	-
Queens Park	A	W	5-0	Pottier 2, D. Coburn 2, Kelly	GK	3	2	11	-	6	-	4	-	-	10	-	8	-	12	-	13	5	7	9	-	-
University	H	W	4-0	Fanelli, A. Mitchell, D. Coburn, Baric	GK	3	2	11	-	6	13	4	-	-	10	-	8	-	12	-	-	5	-	9	-	-
Subiaco Stirling	A	W	2-0	Trench, Baric	GK	3	-	11	-	6	4	-	-	-	10	-	8	-	12	-	-	5	7	9	2	-
Swan I.C.	H	L	1-2	Kelly	GK	3	-	11	-	6	4	-	-	-	10	-	8	-	-	-	13	5	7	9	2	12
Stirling Vasto	H	W	5-2	Van-Hoek, McConnell, D. Coburn, Baric, Tinley	GK	-	-	11	-	6	4	-	-	-	10	-	2	-	13	-	-	5	7	9	12	11
Armada Park	A	W	2-0	Trench, Tinley	GK	3	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	10	-	8	13	12	-	-	5	7	9	12	11
Western Yugal	H	W	8-2	D. Coburn 4, Trench 3, Gallagher	GK	3	-	-	-	8	4	-	-	-	10	-	2	13	6	-	-	5	7	9	13	11
Canning Corinthian	A	D	1-1	D. Coburn	GK	3	-	11	-	8	4	-	-	-	10	-	2	12	6	-	-	5	7	9	13	-
Perth City	H	W	4-0	D. Coburn, Trench, Baric, O/G	GK	-	-	11	-	8	4	-	-	-	10	-	2	13	6	-	-	5	7	9	13	12
Geraldton La Fiamma	H	W	3-0	Potter 2, Baric	GK	3	-	11	-	8	4	-	-	-	10	-	6	13	12	-	-	5	7	9	2	-
Dianella Serbia	H	D	2-2	D. Coburn, Trench	GK	3	-	11	-	8	4	-	-	-	10	-	2	13	12	-	-	5	7	9	6	-
North Lake Espanol	A	L	0-2		GK	3	-	11	-	8	4	-	-	-	10	-	2	-	12	-	-	-	7	9	6	-







## BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS

**SECRETARY:** ALEX GILLAN **BUS:** 370 0502 **PRIV:** 279 9403  
87 ROSHER RD, LOCKRIDGE, 6054

**PRESIDENT:** SANDY THOMSON **PRIV:** 401 3323  
40 LEICHHARDT AVE, PADBURY 6025

**TREASURER:** SUE GILLAN **BUS:** 270 0502 **PRIV:** 279 9403  
87 ROSHER RD, LOCKERIDGE

**COACH:** STEVE PARKINSON

**GROUND:** JUBILEE RESERVE, BASSENDEN.

**DIRECTIONS:** NORTHMOOR RD, BETWEEN WALTER ROAD &  
MORLEY DRIVE.

**COLOURS:** BLUE SHIRTS, WHITE SHORTS, RED SOCKS.

**NO. PREMISES:** 279 8499



B C S C

PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

GROUND: JUBILEE RESERVE, BASSEDAEN. DIRECTIONS: NORTHMOOR RD, BETWEEN WALTER ROAD & MORLEY DRIVE.				R. Gillett	L. Pearson	W. Wren	J. Pringle	K. Taylor	S. Worton	J. Kennedy	B. Pascoe	P. Simmons	F. Malone	C. Brown	S. Wilson	G. Davies	P. Morris	M. Dodd	M. Sykes	P. Pivac	P. Strudwick	A. Weir			
COLOURS: BLUE SHIRTS, WHITE SHORTS, RED SOCKS.																									
NO. PREMISES: 279 8499																									
Wanneroo British	H	W	1-0	Brown	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	14	-	-	-	-	-			
Swan Cracovia	A	D	1-1	Malone	GK	2	3	4	5	8	7	6	-	11	9	11	12	10	13	-	-	-	-		
Rockingham City	H	L	0-2		GK	2	3	5	7	8	4	6	-	9	11	14	-	10	13	-	-	-	-		
Osborn Park Galeb	A	W	2-1	Worton, Malone	GK	2	-	4	5	7	8	6	-	11	9	12	-	10	3	-	-	-	-		
Morley Windmills	H	W	5-0	Worton, Kennedy, Brown, Malone, Wilson	GK	2	-	-	5	7	8	6	-	11	9	12	-	10	3	4	13	-	-		
Melville Alemannia	A	L	1-7	Malone	GK	2	-	4	5	7	8	6	-	11	9	13	-	10	3	-	12	-	-		
Inglewood Kiev	H	L	0-3		GK	2	-	4	5	7	8	12	-	13	9	-	-	10	3	6	11	-	-		
East Perth Vardar	H	D	1-1	Pivac	GK	2	3	4	5	7	6	-	13	9	-	11	-	10	-	8	12	-	-		
Balga	A	D	2-2	Simmons (2)	GK	2	3	4	5	7	12	-	8	-	13	-	-	10	-	6	11	9	-		
Gosnells City	H	W	3-0	Strudwick, Morris (2)	GK	2	3	-	5	7	6	-	8	12	-	13	-	10	-	4	11	9	-		
Forrestfield United	A	L	0-2		GK	2	4	-	-	7	6	-	8	12	-	13	-	10	-	5	9	11	3		
Cockburn United	H	W	4-1	Morris (2), Wilson, Kennedy	GK	8	3	-	-	7	6	4	-	12	13	9	-	10	-	5	-	11	2		
Fremantle Benfica	H	W	2-1	Morris (2)	GK	-	3	-	-	7	11	6	-	8	12	14	4	10	-	-	2	9	5		
Ferndale United	A	L	1-2	Simmons	GK	-	3	-	2	7	11	-	13	8	6	12	4	10	-	-	-	9	5		
Stirling Toscana	H	W	2-0	Malone, Strudwick	GK	-	3	-	2	7	6	-	13	8	12	11	4	10	-	5	-	9	-		
Gosnells City	A	W	1-0	Own Goal	GK	-	3	-	2	8	6	-	12	9	14	7	4	10	-	5	-	11	-		
Wanneroo British	A	W	2-1	Worton, Simmons	GK	-	3	-	2	7	6	-	9	8	-	11	4	10	-	5	13	12	-		
East Perth Vardar	A	W	1-0	Strudwick	GK	-	3	-	2	8	6	-	-	11	12	7	4	10	-	5	13	9	-		
Balga	H	W	1-0	Malone	GK	-	3	-	2	-	6	12	11	8	13	7	4	10	-	5	-	9	-		
Rockingham City	A	D	1-1	Morris	GK	-	3	-	2	7	-	6	14	8	12	11	4	10	-	5	-	9	-		
Swan Cracovia	H	W	1-0	Wilson	GK	14	3	-	2	7	-	6	12	8	-	11	4	10	-	5	-	9	-		
Forrestfield United	H	L	0-1		GK	4	3	-	2	7	-	6	5	8	12	11	-	10	-	-	-	9	-		
Morley Windmills	A	W	2-0	Malone, Own Goal	GK	2	3	-	5	7	-	6	10	8	12	11	4	-	-	-	13	9	-		
Melville Alemannia	H	W	2-0	Morris (2)	GK	2	3	-	5	8	-	7	10	12	-	6	-	9	-	4	14	11	-		
Fremantle Benfica	A	W	2-1	Strudwick, Morris	GK	2	3	-	4	7	-	11	12	6	13	8	-	10	-	5	-	9	-		
Ferndale United	H	L	0-1		GK	13	-	-	4	6	2	14	7	8	12	-	-	10	-	11	-	9	5		
Stirling Toscana	A	W	3-0	Morris (3)	GK	2	-	-	6	7	-	3	12	6	-	11	13	10	-	4	-	9	5		
Inglewood Kiev	A	W	3-0	Worton, Morris, Strudwick	GK	12	-	-	-	6	8	-	11	-	-	7	4	10	-	5	-	9	-		
Osborne Park Galeb	H	W	4-1	Simmons (3), Morris	-	3	-	-	-	6	8	2	11	-	7	-	4	10	-	-	-	9	5		
Cockburn United	A	W	4-2	Morris (2), Simmons, Worton	-	13	-	-	-	11	8	14	5	6	7	-	4	10	-	3	-	8	12		

## BAYSWATER INTER SOCCER CLUB

**SECRETARY:** NELLA FITZGERALD **PRIV:** 279 5520  
P.O. BOX 718, MORLEY 6062

**PRESIDENT:** VINCE GUIFFRE **BUS:** 446 5111  
5 COLLINGWOOD STREET, OSBORNE PARK

**TREASURER:** BRUNO FIRRIDO **BUS:** 474 3022 **PRIV:** 279 1643  
301 BEECHBORO ROAD, MORLEY 6062

**COACH:** FRANCIS BURNS **PRIV:** 410 9115  
125 CASTLECRAG DRIVE, KALLAROO 6025

**GROUND:** BAYSWATER OVAL  
**DIRECTIONS:** CNR GARRAT ROAD AND WHATLEY CRESCENT.

**COLOURS:** BLUE AND BLACK.

**NO. PREMISES:** 272 7858



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

[illegible]



## BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ

**SECRETARY:** ZORAN MIKULJANAC PRIV: 337 4851  
8 VISTULA AVENUE, BEECHBORO 6063

**PRESIDENT:** NIKOLA MRDJA PRIV: 459 1356  
17 RIVER AVENUE, MADDINGTON 6109

**TREASURER:** DUSAN BORROVIC PRIV: 410 2183  
LOT 3 DALISON AVENUE, WATTLEUP 6166

**COACH:** WILLIAM BUSBY BUS: 272 6555 PRIV: 276 5898  
11 BANGALAY WAY, DIANELLA 6062

**GROUND:** ELSTEAD RESERVE  
**DIRECTIONS:** CNR WALTER RD AND ELSTEAD WAY, MORLEY.

**COLOURS:** RED, BLUE, WHITE.

**NO. PREMISES:** -



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

				G. Cook	V. Mroja	B. Cowing	J. Mathews	P. McDermont	P. Weall	J. Parodi	K. Sunjar	R. Downey	T. Nicolaidis	B. McCracken	H. Milosajevic	R. McCovert	T. Robertson	J. Canadas	A. Pavlic	T. Ross	Joe Canadas	T. Risteviski	H. Cabral	G. Borham	P. Calwell
Ashfield Dynamo	A	L	0-2	GK	2	3	4	6	7	9	10	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perth City	A	L	0-1	GK	-	3	-	6	-	11	10	9	2	4	5	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northlake Espanol	A	W	4-1	GK	-	5	11	9	6	10	8	2	-	3	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canning Corinthian	H	L	3-6	GK	12	5	14	9	6	10	-	2	7	3	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dianella Serbia	A	D	1-1	GK	11	-	6	9	7	10	14	2	5	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Yugal	H	W	3-2	GK	-	13	7	-	6	10	-	2	8	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geraldton LaFaimma	A	D	1-1	GK	-	10	15	2	6	-	11	-	8	4	5	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Armadale Park	H	L	0-3	GK	-	12	14	3	6	10	-	2	4	8	5	-	7	9	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whitford City	H	L	1-4	GK	-	5	-	3	6	-	12	2	8	-	14	4	7	10	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
Stirling Vasta	A	L	0-2	GK	-	12	-	16	5	-	-	2	7	-	3	4	-	10	8	9	11	-	-	-	-
Swan I.C.	H	W	2-1	GK	-	12	-	10	9	5	-	2	3	-	-	-	7	11	-	8	15	4	6	-	-
University	A	W	3-1	GK	-	-	12	-	10	9	5	-	2	3	-	-	7	11	-	8	15	4	6	-	-
Queens Park	H	W	3-2	GK	-	-	5	-	-	9	10	-	2	3	-	-	7	15	11	8	-	4	6	12	-
Subiaco Stirling	A	W	3-0	GK	-	-	7	-	5	15	-	2	3	-	12	-	-	9	11	8	-	4	6	-	-
Ashfield Dynamo	H	L	0-2	GK	-	-	-	6	5	-	-	2	3	-	-	12	7	9	10	8	-	4	11	-	14
Perth City	H	L	0-4	GK	-	-	-	6	5	11	-	2	3	13	-	-	7	9	12	8	-	4	10	-	-
North Lake Espanol	H	W	3-0	GK	-	-	-	9	11	15	5	2	3	-	-	-	7	8	10	-	-	4	6	-	14
Canning Corinthian	A	L	1-2	GK	-	-	-	-	10	13	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	9	12	8	-	4	7	2	5
Dianella Serbia	H	L	0-4	GK	-	-	-	-	9	5	11	2	3	-	-	-	7	10	12	-	-	4	8	6	13
Western Yugal	A	W	6-0	GK	-	-	-	4	6	5	-	2	11	12	13	-	9	8	-	-	-	10	-	3	7
Geraldton LaFaimma	H	W	3-1	GK	4	-	13	12	7	5	-	2	9	10	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	6	3	11	-
Armadale Park	A	L	0-2	GK	-	-	-	13	9	5	-	3	6	11	-	-	7	8	-	12	-	4	10	2	-
Whitford City	A	L	1-7	GK	10	-	2	12	6	5	-	-	-	11	-	-	7	8	-	9	-	-	-	3	4
Stirling Vasto	H	W	3-0	GK	-	-	-	7	6	11	-	2	10	3	-	-	9	13	8	-	-	12	4	5	-
Swan I.C.	A	L	3-4	GK	-	-	-	7	9	8	-	2	3	11	12	-	-	10	-	-	-	6	4	5	-
University	H	W	2-1	GK	-	-	-	11	9	8	-	2	3	4	13	-	-	12	-	10	-	-	8	6	5
Queens Park	A	W	4-1	GK	-	-	-	12	9	4	11	-	2	3	-	-	7	10	-	8	-	-	6	5	-
Subiaco Stirling	H	L	0-3	GK	-	-	-	11	5	10	-	2	-	4	12	-	7	9	-	8	-	-	6	-	-

## CANNING CORINTHIAN SOCCER CLUB

**SECRETARY:** ANDREW PIKE BUS: 261 3709 PRIV: 390 7918  
43A WESTFIELD ROAD, KELMSCOTT WA 6111

**PRESIDENT:** DAVID SCHRANDT BUS: 328 4299 PRIV: 275 2606  
3 LUDLANDS STREET, MORLEY WA 6062

**TREASURER:** ISABEL DEANS BUS: 420 7130 PRIV: 322 8006  
63 FINDLAY ROAD, LEEMING, WA 6155

**COACH:** ROBERT BRAID PRIV: 458 8425  
1 CLAYTON COURT, FERDALE WA 6155

**GROUND:** HOSSACK RESERVE, LYNWOOD.  
**DIRECTIONS:** HOSSACK AVE, CNR METCALF RD & HOSSACK AVE.

**COLOURS:** BLUE SHIRTS AND SHORTS, WHITE SOCKS.

**NO. PREMISES:** -



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

GROUND: HOSSACK RESERVE, LYNWOOD.				I. Lumsden	J. Allen	J. Reilly	D. Fido	G. Braund	S. Greenway	K. Fernandez	J.M.Reilly	A. Beardall	A. Hughes	S. Hand	A. Sharp	S. Mills	C. Packman	T. Klaver	S. Reilly	G. McDonald	P. Plugh	M. Schrandt	C. Deans	K. Doyle	
DIRECTIONS: HOSSACK AVE, CNR METCALF RD & HOSSACK AVE.																									
COLOURS: BLUE SHIRTS AND SHORTS, WHITE SOCKS.																									
NO. PREMISES: -																									
Swan I.C.	A	D	1-1	Sharp	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	9	10	11	12	13	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Swan Athletic	H	W	4-0	J.M. Reilly 2, Berdall O/G	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	9	10	13	11	8	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vasto	H	W	6-1	Fernandez 3, Greenway, Beardall, Mills	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	9	10	13	12	8	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Booragoon Zavicaj	A	W	6-3	Beardall 2, J.M. Reilly, Sharp, Fernandez, Fido	GK	-	3	13	5	6	7	9	10	4	12	8	-	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whitford City	H	L	0-3		GK	-	3	12	5	6	7	-	10	4	9	8	-	2	13	11	-	-	-	-	-
Queens Park	A	W	4-1	Allen 3, Fido	GK	11	3	9	5	6	7	-	10	-	-	8	-	-	13	2	12	4	-	-	-
University	H	W	4-0	Fido 2, Allen, Sharp	GK	11	3	9	5	4	7	-	10	6	-	8	-	-	13	2	-	12	-	-	-
Subiaco Stirling	A	W	2-0	Fernandez, Sharp	GK	11	3	9	5	6	7	-	10	-	-	8	-	4	13	2	-	12	-	-	-
Dianella, Serbia	A	W	3-2	Klaver, Allen, Fernandez	GK	11	3	4	5	6	7	9	10	-	12	8	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
Geraldton La Fiamma	H	W	5-0	Allen 2, Fernandez 2, S. Reilly	GK	11	3	4	5	6	7	9	10	-	-	8	-	12	-	2	-	-	13	-	-
Ashfield Dynamo	A	W	3-1	Fido, Sharp, Fernandez	GK	11	3	10	5	6	7	9	-	12	-	8	-	-	13	2	-	-	4	-	-
North Lake Espanol	H	L	1-2	J. M. Reilly	GK	11	3	10	5	6	7	9	-	12	-	8	-	-	13	2	-	-	4	-	-
A.P.S.C.	H	L	0-1		GK	11	3	10	5	6	7	9	-	13	-	8	-	-	12	-	2	-	4	-	-
Western Yugal	A	W	1-0	Allen	GK	11	3	13	-	6	7	9	-	14	-	8	-	12	-	2	-	-	4	10	-
Swan I.C.	H	W	1-0	J.M. Reilly	GK	11	-	2	5	6	7	9	-	12	-	8	-	13	-	3	-	-	4	10	-
Stirling Vasto	A	W	3-0	Schrandt, J.M.Reilly, Allen	GK	11	3	12	5	6	7	9	-	13	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	4	10	-	-
Booragoon Zavicaj	H	W	2-1	Greenway, Sharp	HK	-	3	4	5	6	7	9	-	-	12	8	-	-	-	-	13	11	10	-	-
Whitford City	A	D	1-1	Schrandt	GK	2	3	4	5	11	7	9	-	13	-	8	-	-	-	12	-	-	6	10	-
Queens Park	H	W	3-1	Deans 2, J.M.Reilly	GK	11	3	-	5	-	7	9	13	2	-	8	-	-	-	4	-	12	6	10	-
University	A	W	4-0	Allen 2, Sharp, Deans	GK	11	3	13	5	6	7	9	-	2	-	8	-	-	12	-	-	-	4	10	-
Subiaco Stirling	H	W	1-0	Greenway	GK	11	3	13	5	6	7	9	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	12	-	-	4	10	-
Dianella Serbia	H	L	3-4	Greenway, S. Reilly, Deans	GK	2	3	13	5	6	-	9	12	7	-	8	-	-	-	11	-	-	4	10	-
Geraldton La Fiamma	A	W	1-0	Deans	GK	11	3	-	5	6	-	-	-	13	-	8	-	12	-	9	-	2	4	10	7
Ashfield Dynamo	H	D	1-1	J.M. Reilly	GK	9	3	-	5	8	7	12	13	11	-	-	-	6	-	4	-	2	-	10	-
North Lake Espanol	A	D	1-1	Sharp	GK	11	3	-	5	6	7	9	-	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	12	4	10	13
Perth City	A	W	2-1	J.M.Reilly, Deans	GK	11	-	14	5	-	7	9	-	-	-	8	-	3	12	-	-	2	4	10	-
A.P.S.C.	A	W	1-0	Fido	GK	11	-	4	5	6	7	9	-	-	-	8	-	3	13	-	-	2	-	10	-
Western Yugal	H	W	15-1	Deans 4, Allen 3, Sharp 2, A.Reilly, Plugh, J.Reilly, Braund, Packman, Fernandez	-	11	-	-	5	6	7	9	13	-	-	8	-	3	-	-	-	2	4	10	-



# COCKBURN UNITED SOCCER CLUB

**SECRETARY:** SHIRLEY BRENZI PRIV: 417 1109  
221 YANBUP ROAD, YANBUP, 6164

**PRESIDENT:** COLIN BRENZI PRIV: 417 1109  
221 YANBUP ROAD, YANBUP, 6164

**TREASURER:** VINCE MIRCO BUS: 410 2233 PRIV: 418 3415  
SUNSET COURT, SPEARWOOD

**COACH:** DAVE BRAND BUS: 321 8020  
C/- SPORTS FORUM, WESLEY ARCADE PERTH 6000

**GROUND:** BEAL E PARK  
**DIRECTIONS:** HAMILTON ROAD AND KENT STREET, SPEARWOOD.

**COLOURS:** BLUE WITH GOLD TRIM

**NO. PREMISES:** 418 3800



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

GROUND: DIRECTIONS: COLOURS: NO. PREMISES:				BEAL E PARK HAMILTON ROAD AND KENT STREET, SPEARWOOD. BLUE WITH GOLD TRIM 418 3800																					
				S. Brenz	J. Smythe	W. Murdoch	M. Ferris	M. Shikof	D. Pleasa	T. Gill	C. Ashton	G. Gossage	S. Nellies	P. Tiede	C. Gibson	D. White	M. Nouak	F. Souza	M. McCann	S. Coverdale	B. Moore	A. Ridgenell	J. Thorburn	D. Brand	W. Hurkin
Swan Cracovia	H	L	0-3	GK	2	3	4	5	7	8	9	13	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rockingham City	A	L	0-5	GK	-	2	-	5	9	14	11	8	12	3	7	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Osborne Park Galeb	H	L	1-3	Pleasa	GK	-	2	3	5	9	7	8	11	14	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morley Windmills	A	L	1-4	Gill	GK	-	2	3	5	9	7	8	11	6	-	4	-	GK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Melville Alemannia	H	D	1-1	Gibson	-	-	2	3	5	9	8	14	11	6	13	7	4	GK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inglewood Kiev	A	L	0-2		7	-	2	3	5	9	6	-	11	4	-	-	8	GK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Perth Vardar	A	L	0-6		-	-	2	3	5	11	13	-	9	6	7	14	12	GK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wanneroo British	A	L	0-3		-	-	2	7	5	12	8	-	11	14	-	-	-	GK	14	9	-	-	-	-	-
Fremantle Benfica	H	L	1-2	Pleasa	-	-	2	3	5	9	12	-	11	6	14	7	-	GK	8	4	-	-	-	-	-
Ferndale United	A	L	1-2	Pleasa	-	-	2	-	5	9	4	-	10	6	-	7	-	GK	8	11	-	-	-	-	-
Stirling Toscana	H	L	0-2		-	-	2	12	5	9	4	-	4	14	-	7	-	GK	8	11	13	5	-	-	-
Bassendean Caledonian	A	L	1-4	Pleasa	-	-	2	3	-	9	4	-	12	6	14	7	-	GK	8	11	13	5	-	-	-
Balga	A	D	1-1	Pleasa	-	-	-	3	-	9	4	-	11	6	-	7	4	GK	8	12	13	5	-	-	-
Gosnells City	H	L	0-2		-	-	2	3	5	9	4	12	11	-	14	7	-	GK	8	-	13	6	-	-	-
Forrestfield United	H	L	1-3	Pleasa	-	-	2	3	-	9	8	12	11	-	-	7	-	GK	11	-	13	5	-	-	-
Ferndale United	H	L	0-4		-	-	2	6	5	9	4	-	11	12	-	7	-	GK	8	14	13	-	3	-	-
Swan Cracovia	A	D	1-1	M. McCann	GK	-	-	11	5	9	12	-	6	-	-	7	-	-	8	4	13	2	3	-	-
Wanneroo British	H	L	1-2	Gibson	GK	-	-	2	-	9	4	-	6	14	-	7	-	-	8	12	13	5	-	-	-
Fremantle Benfica	A	L	0-7		GK	2	8	12	-	9	6	-	-	13	-	7	-	-	-	10	5	4	-	-	-
Osborne kPark Galeb	A	D	2-2	Ridgewell Own Goal	GK	2	4	3	5	9	6	-	-	13	-	7	-	-	14	11	8	-	12	-	-
Rockingham City	H	L	0-5		GK	10	2	3	6	9	13	-	-	8	-	7	-	-	-	14	11	5	4	-	-
Stirling Toscana		L	0-4		GK	2	14	12	6	-	-	-	13	11	-	7	-	-	-	-	5	4	8	9	10
Melville Alemannia	A	L	0-9		GK	2	-	12	5	-	-	11	6	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	13	14	9	10	-
Inglewood Kiev	H	L	0-1		-	-	2	12	5	-	14	-	10	6	-	7	-	GK	-	-	-	-	4	8	9
Balga	H	W	1-0	Nellis	-	-	2	12	5	-	14	13	9	6	-	7	-	GK	-	-	-	-	4	8	-
Gosnells City	A	W	2-0	Brand Own Goal	-	-	2	3	5	11	14	6	12	-	-	7	-	GK	-	-	-	-	4	13	9
Forrestfield United	A	L	0-3		GK	-	2	12	5	11	-	-	9	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	-
East Perth Vardar	H	D	2-2	Gibson, Gossage	-	-	2	3	5	11	8	6	10	-	-	7	-	GK	-	-	-	-	4	-	9
Morley Windmills	H	D	1-1	Gossage	-	-	2	3	5	11	8	6	10	-	-	7	-	GK	-	-	-	-	4	-	9
Bassendean Caledonian	H	L	2-4	Pleasa, Gossage	-	-	-	3	-	9	-	6	11	-	-	4	-	GK	-	8	-	-	-	-	10

# DIANELLA SERBIA SOCCER CLUB

**SECRETARY:** SECRETARY  
P.O. BOX 238 MIRABOOKA 6061.

**PRESIDENT:** JOVANOVIC DOBRIVOJE PRIV: 310 4837  
69 TEN SELDAM CIRCLE, WINTHROP 6150

**TREASURER:** TOMISLAV SAICIC BUS: 321 9949 PRIV: 447 7461  
4 CALDWELL PLACE, CARINE 6020

**COACH:** GERALD WARDLE PRIV: 342 9553  
44 REGENT PARADE, ALEXANDER HEIGHTS 6064

**GROUND:** DIANELLA 3 RESERVE, OFF MORLEY DRIVE.  
**DIRECTIONS:** CNR. MORLEY DVE & ALEXANDER DVE

**COLOURS:** RED BLUE AND WHITE.

**NO. PREMISES:** 276 7645



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

GROUND: DIRECTIONS: COLOURS: NO. PREMISES:				DIANELA 3 RESERVE, OFF MORLEY DRIVE. CNR. MORLEY DVE & ALEXANDER DVE RED BLUE AND WHITE. 276 7645																							
				A. Hallett	P. Fitzpatrick	J. Brannigan	I. Weston	M. Roberts	C. Kennon	D. Richardson	N. Cooke	T. Booth	W. Kennedy	N. Blunt	S. Godwin	P. Cicini	B. Callahan	G. Liney	D. Milenkovic	F. Hughes	K. Woodward	P. Smith	B. Jovic	A. Lackovic	K. O'Connor		
Swan I.C.	A	D	2-2	Kennedy, Blunt	GK	2	3	4	5	7	8	10	11	12	13	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Stirling Vasto	A	W	6-1	Blunt 2, Richardson 2, Booth, Kennedy	GK	2	3	4	5	15	8	10	11	12	13	-	-	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Booragoon Zavica	H	D	1-1	Roberts	GK	2	-	14	5	15	8	10	11	12	13	-	-	4	9	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Whitford City	A	L	0-2		GK	-	-	14	5	15	8	10	11	12	13	-	-	6	9	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Queens Park	H	W	2-0	Blunt O/G	GK	2	-	14	5	15	8	10	11	12	13	-	-	6	9	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Subiaco Stirling	H	L	1-2	Blunt	GK	2	-	14	-	15	8	10	11	12	13	3	-	6	9	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	
University	A	W	5-0	Blunt 4, Richardson	GK	2	-	14	5	15	8	10	-	-	13	-	-	6	9	16	-	12	11	-	-	-	
Canning Corinthian	H	L	2-3	Blunt O/G	GK	2	-	14	-	15	8	10	-	12	13	-	-	6	9	16	-	4	11	-	-	-	
Perth City	A	W	3-1	Blunt, Cooke	GK	2	-	14	-	15	8	10	-	12	13	-	-	6	9	16	-	4	11	-	-	-	
Armadale Park	H	L	1-2	O/G	GK	2	-	-	-	15	8	-	3	12	13	-	-	6	9	16	14	4	11	-	-	-	
Western Yugal	A	W	11-0	Kennedy 4, Liney 2, Blunt 2, Weston, Hughes O/G	GK	2	-	4	-	-	8	10	-	12	13	15	11	6	9	16	14	-	-	-	-	-	
North Lake Espanol	H	W	4-1	Liney, Milenkovic, Cooke, Blunt	GK	2	-	14	-	-	8	10	11	12	13	3	7	6	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ashfield Dynamo	H	W	3-0	Milenkovic, Cooke, Blunt	GK	2	-	14	-	-	8	10	-	12	13	11	4	6	9	16	-	3	-	-	-	-	
Geraldton La Fiamma	H	W	2-1	Cooke, Milenkovic	GK	2	-	14	-	-	-	10	8	12	13	11	4	6	9	16	-	-	-	15	-	-	
Subiaco Stirling	A	W	10-0	Kennedy 2, Blunt 2, Cooke 2, Liney, Booth, Milenkovic O/G	GK	2	-	14	-	-	8	10	7	12	13	-	4	6	9	16	-	-	-	15	GK	-	
Swan I.C.	H	W	2-0	Cooke, Jovic	-	-	-	14	-	-	8	10	11	12	-	-	4	6	9	16	-	5	-	15	GK	-	
Stirling Vasto	H	W	5-0	Cooke 3, Liney, Blunt	-	2	-	14	-	-	8	10	11	12	13	-	4	6	9	16	-	-	-	15	GK	-	
Booragoon Zavica	A	W	4-0	Kennedy 2, Cooke, Jovic	-	2	-	14	-	-	8	10	11	12	13	-	4	6	9	7	-	-	-	5	GK	-	
Whitford City	H	D	1-1	Kennedy	-	2	-	14	-	-	8	10	-	12	13	-	4	6	9	16	-	11	-	15	GK	-	
Queens Park	A	W	2-0	Richardson, Blunt	-	2	-	14	-	-	8	10	-	12	13	-	4	6	9	-	-	11	-	15	GK	5	
University	H	W	3-0	Blunt, Cooke, Liney	-	2	-	14	-	-	8	10	-	12	13	-	4	6	9	-	-	11	-	15	GK	5	
Canning Corinthian	A	W	4-3	W. Kennedy 2, Liney, Cooke	-	2	-	14	-	-	10	-	12	13	-	4	6	9	16	-	11	-	15	GK	5	5	
Perth City	H	W	7-0	Blunt 3, Liney 2, Weston, Cooke	-	-	-	14	-	-	8	10	16	12	13	-	4	6	9	-	-	11	-	15	GK	-	
Armadale Park	A	W	3-2	Callaghan, Liney, Weston, O'Connor	-	2	-	14	-	-	8	10	16	12	13	-	4	6	9	-	-	11	-	15	GK	-	
Western Yugal	H	W	12-0	Blunt 4, Kennedy 2, Liney 2, Weston 2, Callaghan	-	2	-	14	-	-	8	10	16	12	13	-	4	6	9	-	-	11	-	-	GK	15	
North Lake Espanol	H	W	4-2	Blunt 3, Kennedy	-	2	-	14	-	-	-	10	16	12	13	-	4	6	9	-	-	11	-	3	GK	7	
Ashfield Dynamo	A	D	2-2	Liney, Cooke	-	2	-	14	-	-	-	10	5	12	13	-	4	6	9	-	-	11	-	3	GK	-	
Geraldton La Fiamma	A	W	3-0	Tilbrook 2, Cooke	-	2	-	14	-	-	-	10	5	-	13	-	4	6	9	-	-	11	-	3	GK	-	
									</																		



## EAST PERTH VARDAR

**SECRETARY:** NAUMOVSKI VANGEL PRIV: 328 8501  
65 FORREST STREET, MT LAWLEY 6050

**PRESIDENT:** TALIMDIOSKI DIMCE BUS: 349 5229 PRIV: 276 1322  
127 WOODROW AVENUE, DIANELLA 6060

**TREASURER:** NACKO POSTOLOSKI BUS: 349 5229 PRIV: 342 7335  
15 BARLOW WAY, BALGA 6061

**COACH:** BOB TAYLOR PRIV: 399 3725  
19 BARRANDUNA DRIVE, ARMADALE 6112

**GROUND:** WA YUGOSLAV CLUB  
**DIRECTIONS:** 78 JONES STREET, STIRLING

**COLOURS:** RED AND BLACK.

**NO. PREMISES:** 349 5229



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

				S. Stamatidis	B. Trojkovski	S. Klimoski	M. Stepan.	S. Risteovski	E. Bilalovski	Z. Radich	T. Nikolovski	R. Gaitan	L. Tombides	B. Bilalovski	S. Naumovski	M. MacCorm.	T. Papas	Z. Talaneski	C. Giorgi	J. Stoverson	G. Rimpas	C. Paldoff	T. Dimitrouski	G. Bozinovski	D. Dowley
Balga	H W	3-2	Tombides (2), B. Bilalovski	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stirling Toscana	A W	3-1	Gaitan Own Goal, (2)	GK	2	3	4	6	-	7	8	10	11	9	12	-	5	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gosnells City	H W	2-1	B. Bilalovski	GK	2	3	4	6	-	8	-	10	7	9	-	-	5	12	11	13	-	-	-	-	-
Ferndale United	A L	0-2		GK	2	3	4	-	12	7	-	10	8	9	-	-	5	6	11	13	-	-	-	-	-
Forrestfield United	H L	0-2		GK	2	3	4	-	10	13	8	6	7	9	-	-	5	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fremantle Benfica	A L	0-2		GK	8	3	4	-	12	7	-	9	11	10	-	-	5	6	2	-	13	-	-	-	-
Cockburn United	H W	6-0	Talancievski (2), Gaitan (2), M. Stepanovski O/G	GK	14	3	4	-	11	7	-	10	8	-	-	-	5	6	2	-	9	12	-	-	-
Bassendean Caledonian	A D	1-1	M. Stepanovski	GK	14	3	4	-	11	7	8	9	10	-	-	-	5	6	2	-	12	-	-	-	-
Wanneroo British	A W	5-1	Stevenson (3), Bilalovski Own Goal	-	2	3	4	-	11	7	8	10	-	-	12	-	5	6	-	9	14	-	GK	-	-
Inglewood Kiev	A D	1-1	B. Bilalovski	GK	2	3	4	-	-	13	8	10	12	7	-	-	5	6	-	9	11	-	-	-	-
Morley Windmills	A W	1-0	B. Bilalovski	GK	2	3	4	-	10	12	8	9	-	7	-	-	5	6	-	14	11	-	-	-	-
Rockingham City	A W	3-2	Z. Talangianski, E. Bilalovski, Gaitan	GK	2	3	4	-	9	14	8	11	10	7	-	-	6	-	5	12	-	-	-	-	-
Swan Cracovia	A W	3-0	B. Bilalovski, J. Steverson, Rimpas	GK	2	3	4	-	10	12	8	11	-	7	-	-	5	6	-	9	13	-	-	-	-
Osborne Park Galeb	H W	2-0	M. Stepanovski, Gaitan	GK	-	3	4	-	10	12	8	11	9	7	-	-	5	6	-	14	2	-	-	-	-
Melville Alemannia	A L	0-4		GK	12	3	4	-	10	-	15	11	8	7	-	-	5	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Inglewood Kiev	H L	2-3	Stevenson, Naumovski	GK	2	3	4	-	10	7	-	-	-	11	-	5	6	-	8	9	-	-	-	12	-
Balga	A L	1-2	Dowley	GK	2	3	4	-	6	7	-	-	-	10	11	-	5	8	-	14	12	-	-	-	9
Bassendean Caledonian	H L	0-1		GK	2	3	4	-	15	8	-	-	-	7	12	-	5	6	-	11	10	-	-	-	9
Wanneroo British	H L	0-4		GK	2	3	4	-	13	7	8	-	-	-	11	-	-	10	5	-	6	-	-	-	9
Gosnells City	A L	0-1		GK	2	3	4	-	10	14	8	-	-	-	12	-	-	6	7	5	9	-	-	-	11
Stirling Toscana	H W	2-1	M. Stepanovski, Gaitan	GK	2	3	4	-	10	-	8	9	-	-	-	-	5	6	11	12	15	-	-	-	7
Morley Windmills	H W	2-1	M. Stepanovski, Tombides	GK	-	3	4	-	10	-	8	9	11	13	-	-	5	6	-	2	14	-	-	-	7
Forrestfield United	A W	2-0	Stevenson Own Goal	GK	-	3	4	-	10	-	8	11	12	7	-	-	5	6	-	2	14	-	-	-	9
Fremantle Benfica	H D	2-2	M. Stepanovski, E. Bilalovski	GK	2	3	4	-	10	-	8	9	13	11	-	-	5	6	-	14	-	-	-	-	7
Swan Cracovia	H W	3-1	Gaitan (2), Steverson	GK	2	3	4	-	10	-	8	9	15	11	-	-	5	6	-	14	-	-	-	-	7
Osborne Park Galeb	A D	2-2	Dowley, Gaitan	-	2	3	4	-	10	-	8	9	12	11	-	-	5	6	-	14	-	-	-	-	7
Melville Alemannia	H L	0-1		-	2	3	4	-	12	-	8	9	10	7	-	-	5	6	-	14	-	-	-	-	11
Cockburn United	A D	2-2	M. Stepanovski, Talimdioski	GK	2	3	4	-	10	-	8	9	12	7	-	-	6	-	5	14	-	-	-	-	11
Ferndale United	H D	1-1	B. Trojkovski	GK	2	3	4	-	15	-	9	10	11	7	-	-	6	-	5	14	-	-	-	-	8
Rockingham United	H L	0-2		GK	2	3	4	-	15	-	8	9	10	7	-	-	6	-	5	12	-	-	-	-	11

## FLOREAT ATHENA SOCCER CLUB INC.

**SECRETARY:** V. STAMBELOS BUS: 326 4656 PRIV: 409 9280  
44 TANDINA WAY, KINGSLEY, PERTH 6020

**PRESIDENT:** BILL THOMAS BUS: 328 7888 PRIV: 271 1458  
137 CENTRAL AVENUE, INGLEWOOD, PERTH 6052

**TREASURER:** —

**COACH:** M. BRENNAN BUS: 455 2511 PRIV: 448 9050  
5 ELMTON COURT, DUNCRAIG 6023

**GROUND:** LAKE MONGER VELODROME  
**DIRECTIONS:** BRITANNIA RD, MT HAWTHORN

**COLOURS:** BLUE WHITE STRIP, BLUE SHORTS, BLUE SOCKS.

**NO. PREMISES:** 242 1132



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

				D. Drobnjak	J. Saunders	J. Curran	M. Cairns	T. Nikolaidis	R. Greer	R. Campbell	P. Wormley	J. Hunter	P. Farmer	M. Roki	J. Lewis	M. Walsh	D. Nicolaou	D. Walker	P. Dafinkas	G. Tsadilas	A. Wallace	T. Tzaganos	M. Brennan		
Stirling Macedonia	H W	4-2	Greer, Campbell, Wormley, Hunter	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	15	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spearwood Dalmatinac	A W	2-1	Hunter	1	3	4	5	6	15	8	9	10	14	12	-	17	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perth Italia	H W	4-1	Saunders, Greer (2), Wormley	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	-	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Perth Croatia	A W	2-1	Greer, Hunter	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	15	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kwinana United	A W	5-0	Wormley, Hunter (2), Farmer (2)	1	3	4	5	-	7	8	9	10	11	12	15	17	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kingsway Olympic	A W	5-2	Hunter (2), Farmer, Roki Own Goal	1	3	4	5	6	7	-	9	10	11	12	15	17	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kelmscott Roos	H W	7-0	Campbell, Hunter (4), Farmer (2)	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	15	17	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
Sorrento	H W	4-3	Greer, Campbell, Wormley, Hunter	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	-	17	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
Bayswater Inter	A W	5-0	Campbell, Hunter (4)	-	3	4	-	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	15	-	-	-	16	-	1	-	-	-	-
Stirling Macedonia	A D	1-1	Roki	-	3	4	5	6	7	8	-	10	11	12	15	17	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Spearwood Dalmatinac	H W	5-2	Greer, Campbell, Wormley, Hunter, Farmer	-	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	15	-	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Perth Italia	A W	4-2	Greer, Wormley, Hunter, Nicolaou	-	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	15	-	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
North Perth Croatia	H W	7-1	Nikolaidis, Greer, Hunter (4), Wormley	-	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	15	-	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Kwinana United	H W	4-0	Wormley, Hunter (3)	-	3	4	5	6	7	-	9	10	11	12	15	14	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Kingsway Olympic	H W	2-0	Cairns Own Goal	-	3	4	5	6	-	8	9	10	11	-	15	14	16	-	-	-	1	12	-	-	-
Kelmscott Roos	A W	3-0	Hunter (2), Wormley	-	3	4	5	6	-	8	9	10	11	12	15	17	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sorrento	A W	1-0	Nikolaidis	-	3	4	5	6	-	8	9	-	11	12	15	17	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	10	-
Bayswater Inter	H W	6-0	Wormley, Hunter (3), Farmer, Lewis	-	-	4	5	6	-	8	9	10	11	12	15	17	16	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-



**FERNDALE UNITED SOCCER CLUB**

**SECRETARY:** KEVIN KING **BUS:** 351 1111 **PRIV:** 451 8121  
483 HIGH ROAD, LYNNWOOD 6155

**PRESIDENT:** VIC ANDRICH **BUS:** 451 0665 **PRIV:** 450 5708  
32 LEONORA STREET, COMO 6153

**TREASURER:** VIC ANDRICH **BUS:** 451 0665 **PRIV:** 450 5708  
32 LEONORA STREET, COMO 6153

**COACH:** FRANK LONGSTAFF **BUS:** 497 1344  
8 SYMES CLOSE, ARMADALE 6112

**GROUND:** ERN CLARK ATHLETIC CENTRE  
**DIRECTIONS:** WHARF STREET, CANNINGTON 6107.

**COLOURS:** YELLOW SHIRTS, RED SHORTS AND RED SOCKS.

**NO. PREMISES:** —



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

GROUND:	ERN CLARK ATHLETIC CENTRE																									
DIRECTIONS:	WHARF STREET, CANNINGTON 6107.																									
COLOURS:	YELLOW SHIRTS, RED SHORTS AND RED SOCKS.																									
NO. PREMISES:	—																									
					J. Ellis	A. Duckett	G. Bottomley	H. Hind	A. Hind	D. Dickie	P. Kavanagh	L. Enderby	C. Boreham	T. Cairns	J. Freeman	C. Bassett	D. Milner	P. O'Donnell	R. Marsh	A. Duddy	S. Clissold	W. Boucher	S. Dodds	J. Billington	M. Ross	L. Claxton
Morley Windmills	H	W	4-1	Kavanagh (2), Bassett (2)	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Melville Alemannia	A	W	3-2	H. Hind, Marsh, Cairns	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	-	10	11	12	-	9	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inglewood Kiev	H	L	1-2	Dickie	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	-	10	11	14	-	12	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Perth Vardar	H	W	2-0	Kavanagh, Cairns	GK	8	3	4	5	12	7	9	-	10	11	6	-	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wanneroo British	H	W	6-0	Marsh (2), Freeman (2), H. Hind, Cairns	GK	-	6	4	5	9	7	8	-	10	11	3	-	14	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Swan Cracovia	A	W	1-0	Kavanagh	GK	9	6	4	5	-	7	8	-	10	11	3	-	14	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rockingham United	H	L	0-1		GK	12	6	4	-	-	7	8	-	10	11	3	9	-	14	2	-	5	-	-	-	-
Osborne Park Galeb	A	W	3-0	Kavanagh (2), Bidlas	GK	-	-	4	-	-	7	9	-	10	11	3	-	14	2	-	5	8	6	-	-	-
Forrestfield United	A	W	3-0	Ross (2), Marsh	GK	13	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	10	3	-	-	4	14	2	-	5	8	6	11	-
Cockburn United	H	W	2-1	Cairns (2)	GK	-	-	-	9	-	7	-	-	10	3	-	-	4	14	2	-	5	8	6	11	-
Balga	A	W	2-0	Ross, Cairns	GK	-	-	-	5	-	7	-	-	10	11	-	-	3	14	2	-	4	8	6	9	-
Gosnells City	A	W	3-1	Marsh, Freeman, Boreham	GK	-	-	6	5	-	7	-	12	10	11	-	-	3	14	2	-	8	-	9	-	-
Stirling Toscana	H	W	5-2	Kavanagh (2), Boreham (2), Dodds	GK	-	6	12	5	-	7	-	9	-	11	-	-	3	14	2	-	4	8	-	10	-
Bassendean Caledonian	H	W	2-1	Kavanagh, Ross	GK	-	3	4	-	-	7	-	9	-	11	-	-	5	14	2	-	6	8	-	10	12
Fremantle Benfica	A	L	1-3	Boreham	GK	-	6	-	5	-	7	-	9	12	11	-	-	3	14	2	-	4	8	-	10	-
Cockburn United	A	W	4-0	Ross (2), Boreham, Bassett	GK	-	-	-	5	-	7	3	9	10	-	12	6	4	14	2	-	11	-	-	8	-
Morley Windmills	A	W	2-1	Kavanagh, Marsh	GK	-	3	-	-	-	7	-	-	10	-	12	6	4	14	2	-	5	8	-	9	11
Osborne Park Galeb	H	W	3-0	T. Cairns, Kavanagh, Claxton	GK	-	3	-	12	-	7	-	-	10	11	-	6	4	14	2	-	5	-	-	8	9
Forrestfield United	H	W	4-1	Ross (2), Bottomley, Claxton	GK	-	3	12	-	-	7	-	-	-	11	-	6	4	14	2	-	5	13	-	10	9
Inglewood Kiev	A	D	0-0		GK	-	3	-	5	-	7	-	14	10	11	-	-	4	-	2	-	6	8	-	9	12
Melville Alemannia	H	W	4-0	Freeman (2), Boreham, Cairns	GK	-	3	-	-	-	7	-	14	10	11	-	6	4	-	2	-	5	8	-	9	12
Balga	H	W	7-2	Boreham (2), Ross (2), Hind, Cairns, Freeman	GK	-	-	-	5	-	7	-	14	10	11	-	-	4	-	2	12	3	8	-	9	6
Wanneroo British	A	L	1-2	Boreham	GK	-	3	-	5	-	7	-	14	10	11	-	12	4	-	2	-	6	8	-	9	-
Swan Cracovia	H	W	1-0	Freeman	GK	-	3	-	5	-	7	-	14	10	11	-	6	2	-	-	12	4	8	-	9	-
Stirling Toscana	A	D	2-2	Freeman, Boreham	GK	-	3	5	-	12	7	-	14	10	11	-	-	4	-	2	-	8	-	9	6	-
Fremantle Benfica	H	W	1-0	Freeman	GK	-	3	-	-	-	7	-	14	10	11	9	-	4	-	2	-	6	8	12	5	-
Rockingham United	A	W	1-0	Freeman	GK	-	9	-	-	-	7	-	14	10	11	5	-	4	-	2	-	6	-	8	-	12
East Perth Vardar	A	D	1-1	Billington	GK	-	3	-	8	-	7	-	14	10	11	5	-	4	-	2	-	6	-	12	-	9
Gosnells City	H	W	2-0	Cairns, Ross	GK	-	3	-	5	-	7	-	14	10	11	5	-	4	-	2	-	6	8	12	-	9
Bassendean Caledonian	A	W	1-0	Kavanagh	GK	-	3	-	5	-	7	-	14	10	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	6	8	11	9	-

**FORRESTFIELD UNITED**

SECRETARY:	KAREN BATES	PRIV: 453 2468
	26 SUSSEX ROAD, FORRESTFIELD 6058	
PRESIDENT:	JIM BEAKE	BUS: 470 2055 PRIV: 362 6891
	19/73 KING GEORGE STREET, VICTORIA PARK 6100	
TREASURER:	PETER LAMONT	PRIV: 293 2757
	6 BINYA COURT, KALAMUNDA 6076	
COACH:	IAN COWAN	PRIV: 249 5681
	14 BLANCHE PLACE, BALLAJURA 6066	
GROUND:	HARTFIELD PARK	
DIRECTIONS:	HALE ROAD.	
COLOURS:	GOLD AND BLACK.	
NO. PREMISES:	453 6211	



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

GROUND: DIRECTIONS: COLOURS: NO. PREMISES:				HARTFIELD PARK HALE ROAD. GOLD AND BLACK. 453 6211		14 LEAKS IN 14 YEARS SALES WORK 1995																											
				M. Williams	B. Johnson	K. Smith	B. Andrews	M. Carrington	P. Keary	S. Parkinson	S. Coverdale	M. McLean	A. Godfrey	M. Howie	M. Evans	P. Tracey	S. Martin	G. Pascoe	M. Coleman	D. Hett	P. Mooney	P. Robert	M. Bewke	W. Lunt	P. Beske								
Osborne Park Galeb	H	W	3-0	Howie (3)	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Morley Windmills	A	W	1-0	Godfrey	GK	12	2	-	5	4	7	-	11	10	8	6	13	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Melville Alemannia	H	L	1-4	Godfrey	GK	7	2	5	-	4	-	3	9	10	8	6	13	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Inglewood Kiev	A	L	0-1		GK	2	12	4	-	7	-	3	11	10	6	8	5	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
East Perth Vardar	A	W	2-0	Carrington, Tracey	GK	2	-	4	5	6	-	-	9	10	11	7	13	8	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Wanneroo British	A	L	1-2	Godfrey	GK	2	-	4	5	6	-	12	9	10	11	7	13	8	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Swan Cracovia	H	D	1-1	McLean	GK	-	-	4	5	-	12	2	9	10	11	6	13	8	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-							
Rockingham City	A	L	1-2	Own Goal	GK	-	-	4	5	12	-	2	11	10	8	6	13	9	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-							
Ferndale United	H	L	0-3		GK	-	-	12	5	6	-	2	11	10	8	7	13	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Stirling Toscana	A	L	1-2	Godfrey	GK	-	-	12	5	6	8	-	11	10	4	2	13	9	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-							
Bassendean Caledonian	H	W	2-0	Godfrey	GK	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	9	10	-	2	-	9	13	3	7	5	6	11	-	-							
Fremantle Benfica	A	L	1-6	Martins	GK	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	9	10	-	2	-	8	13	3	7	4	6	11	-	-							
Gosnells City	H	W	3-1	Godfrey (2), Colzman	GK	-	-	12	-	4	-	-	9	10	5	2	13	8	-	3	7	-	5	11	-	-							
Balga	H	D	1-1	Roberts	GK	-	-	12	-	5	-	-	13	10	6	2	-	3	-	9	7	4	8	11	-	-							
Cockburn United	A	W	3-1	Godfrey (2), Bevke	GK	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	9	10	-	2	-	8	-	12	7	4	6	11	-	-							
Stirling Toscana	H	W	1-0	Evans	GK	-	-	13	-	5	-	-	9	10	-	2	-	8	-	12	7	4	6	11	-	-							
Osborne Park Galeb	A	W	1-0	Godfrey	GK	-	-	13	-	5	-	-	9	10	-	2	-	8	-	6	7	4	-	11	-	-							
Rockingham City	H	L	0-1		GK	-	3	12	-	5	4	-	8	10	-	2	-	6	-	9	7	13	-	11	-	-							
Ferndale United	A	L	1-4	Bevke	-	-	-	13	-	5	3	-	14	10	-	2	-	8	4	9	7	12	-	11	-	-							
Melville Alemannia	A	W	1-0	Godfrey	GK	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	8	10	-	2	-	6	3	9	7	13	4	11	-	-							
Morley Windmills	H	W	2-0	Godfrey, Bevke	GK	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	8	10	12	2	-	-	3	9	7	-	5	11	-	-							
Bassendean Caledonian	A	W	1-0	Godfrey	GK	-	-	-	-	5	12	-	9	10	14	2	-	8	4	13	7	-	6	11	-	-							
East Perth Vardar	H	L	0-2		GK	-	-	13	-	5	-	-	9	10	-	2	-	8	4	14	7	12	6	11	-	-							
Wanneroo British	A	W	1-0	Roberts	GK	-	-	13	-	5	-	-	9	10	-	2	-	8	4	14	7	-	6	11	-	-							
Gosnells City	A	W	4-3	Godfrey (2), Martins, Evans	GK	-	-	12	-	5	-	-	8	10	-	2	-	9	4	14	7	13	6	11	-	-							
Balga	H	L	1-4	Own Goal	GK	-	6	13	-	5	-	-	9	10	-	2	-	-	4	14	7	-	-	11	-	-							
Cockburn United	H	W	3-0	Godfrey, Colzman, Bevke	GK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	10	-	2	-	8	4	14	7	13	6	11	12	-							
Swan Cracovia	A	W	2-1	Godfrey, Roberts	GK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	10	-	2	-	8	3	13	-	12	6	11	7	4							
Inglewood Kiev	H	D	1-1	Lunt	GK	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	9	10	-	2	-	8	3	13	-	12	6	11	7	4							
Fremantle Benfica	H	L	2-3	Godfrey, Colzman	GK	-	3	-	-	4	2	-	9	10	-	-	-	8	-	12	-	13	6	11	7	-							



# FREMANTLE BENFICA UNITED SOCCER CLUB

**SECRETARY:** JOE FARIA BUS: 335 8690 PRIV: 331 2435  
5 MOUAT STREET, FREMANTLE 6160

**PRESIDENT:** JOE REBELO BUS: 335 8690 PRIV: 417 4650  
18 PASSEY PLACE, KARDINYA 6163

**TREASURER:** JOE TOM CORREIA BUS: 410 1177 PRIV: 434 2367  
37 SKEHAN STREET, SPEARWOOD, 6163

**COACH:** LASLO KOROKNAI PRIV: 418 5980  
12 LEONARD WAY, SPEARWOOD, 6163

**GROUND:** WAUHOP PARK (EAST FREMANTLE TRICOLERE)  
**DIRECTIONS:** OFF PRESTON POINT ROAD.

**COLOURS:** RED TOPS, GREEN SHORTS, RED SOCKS.

**NO. PREMISES:** 335 2002



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

				R. Loreto	J. Downs	P. Newcombe	P. Street	B. Russell	J. Pereira	V. Straffella	B. McAllister	P. Angland	S. Rebelo	P. Rebelo	D. Ziccardi	J. Schaper	G. Whyat	G. Doropoulos	M. Wilson	J. Thornley	C. Cobbea	S. Cairnduff	D. Gibson	J. Coyne	M. Morrell
Rockingham City	H	W	3-1	Angland, Newcombe, Rebero	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Osborne Park Galeb	A	W	6-1	Newcombe (2), Angland (2), McAllister, S. Rebelo	GK	14	7	4	5	6	-	8	9	10	12	2	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morley Windmills	H	D	2-2	Straffella (2)	GK	2	14	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	13	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Melville Alemannia	A	W	3-0	Straffella (2), Street	-	2	9	4	5	3	7	8	6	10	13	12	-	GK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inglewood Kiev	H	D	0-0		-	2	-	4	5	6	7	8	9	12	13	-	3	GK	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Perth Vardar	H	W	2-0	P. Rebelo, Schafer	-	2	-	4	5	6	7	8	9	12	13	-	3	GK	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wanneroo British	H	W	3-2	Straffella, McAllister, S. Rebelo	-	2	-	4	5	6	7	8	-	10	12	9	3	GK	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Swan Cracovia	A	D	1-1	McAllister	GK	2	10	4	-	6	7	8	9	5	13	-	3	-	14	12	-	-	-	-	-
Cockburn United	A	W	2-1	Thornley, P. Rebelo	-	2	14	4	3	6	7	8	9	-	13	-	-	GK	-	5	10	12	-	-	-
Balga	H	W	6-2	Angland (2), Wilson, McAllister, Thornley Own Goal	-	2	-	4	5	6	7	8	9	12	13	14	-	GK	-	3	10	-	-	-	-
Gosnells City	A	W	4-0	Wilson, Straffella, Angland, P. Rebelo	-	2	-	4	5	6	7	8	9	12	13	-	-	GK	-	3	10	14	-	-	-
Forrestfield United	H	W	6-1	Straffella (2), Angland (2), P. Rebelo, S. Rebelo	-	2	-	4	5	6	7	8	9	12	13	-	-	GK	-	3	10	14	-	-	-
Bassendean Caledonian	A	L	1-2	Schaper	-	8	-	4	-	15	14	3	9	12	11	13	5	GK	-	2	10	-	-	-	-
Stirling Toscana	A	L	0-1		GK	2	-	-	-	6	7	8	11	12	13	-	-	-	-	9	10	5	-	3	4
Ferndale United	H	W	3-1	Wilson, Straffella, Thornley	GK	-	-	4	-	6	7	8	11	12	13	-	-	-	-	9	10	5	-	2	3
Balga	A	W	2-0	Street, Straffella	GK	-	-	4	-	6	7	8	11	12	13	-	-	-	-	9	10	5	-	2	3
Rockingham City	A	D	3-3	Wilson (2), Straffella	-	-	-	4	-	6	7	8	11	-	13	-	-	GK	-	9	10	5	-	2	3
Swan Cracovia	H	W	6-1	Straffella (2), Wilson (2), Street, Thornley	-	-	-	4	-	6	7	8	11	-	13	-	-	GK	-	9	10	5	-	2	3
Cockburn United	H	W	7-0	Straffella (2), Gibson, McAllister (2), Wilson, P. Rebelo	GK	-	-	4	-	6	7	8	5	-	13	-	-	-	11	9	10	-	-	2	3
Morley Windmills	A	W	3-0	Angland, Straffella, Wilson	GK	-	-	4	-	6	7	8	5	-	13	-	-	-	11	9	10	-	-	2	3
Osborne Park Galeb	H	W	9-0	Gibson, McAllister, Street, Straffella, Morrell, P. Rebelo	GK	-	-	4	-	6	7	8	5	-	13	-	-	-	10	-	9	-	-	2	3
Gosnells City	H	W	5-0	Thornley (3), McAllister, P. Rebelo	GK	-	-	4	-	6	7	8	5	-	13	-	-	-	11	10	9	-	-	2	3
Inglewood Kiev	A	W	4-0	Morrell (2), McAllister, Wilson	GK	-	-	4	-	6	7	8	5	-	13	-	-	-	11	10	9	-	-	2	3
East Perth Vardar	A	D	2-2	Thornley Own Goal	GK	-	-	4	-	13	14	15	-	-	11	5	-	-	5	9	10	-	-	2	3
Bassendean Caledonian	H	L	12	Straffella	GK	-	-	4	-	6	7	8	5	-	13	-	-	-	11	10	9	-	-	2	3
Stirling Toscana	H	W	1-0	Coyne	GK	-	-	4	-	6	7	8	5	-	13	-	-	-	12	9	10	-	-	2	3
Ferndale United	A	L	0-1		GK	-	-	4	-	6	7	8	5	-	13	-	-	-	11	9	10	-	-	2	3
Wanneroo British	A	W	3-0	Street, Straffella, Thornley	GK	-	-	13	12	6	7	8	5	11	-	-	-	-	4	9	10	-	-	2	3
Melville Alemannia	H	D	1-1	Thornley	GK	-	-	13	3	6	7	8	5	11	-	-	-	-	4	9	10	-	-	2	3
Forrestfield United	A	W	3-2	Thornley (2), Morrell	GK	-	-	13	5	6	7	8	-	11	-	-	-	-	4	9	10	2	-	-	3

## GOSNELLS CITY SOCCER CLUB

**SECRETARY:** MARY SELBY BUS: 479 1566 PRIV: 459 3361  
7 DAXTER STREET, THORNIE 6108

**PRESIDENT:** RAYMOND KENNETH CURRY PRIV: 350 5084  
21B HERNDON CLOSE, CANNINGTON 6107

**TREASURER:** IAN FARRAR BUS: 316 2599 PRIV: 451 6463  
3 LESTOM WAY, LANGFORD 6155.

**COACH:** JOHN O'CONNELL BUS: 351 2121 PRIV: 275 5329  
CRIMEA STREET, NORANDA 6062

**GROUND:** WALTER PADBURY RESERVE  
**DIRECTIONS:** OFF HUME ROAD, THORNIE.

**COLOURS:** ROYAL BLUE AND WHITE.

**NO. PREMISES:** 459 5978



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

				S. Carley	W. Smith	M. Lyall	T. Harvey	M. O'Neill	I. Metcalf	T. Bradley	R. Renn	S. Brown	N. Tyman	R. Paprocki	D. Carey	J. Hiltunen	R. Buick	P. White	M. Shanklands	R. De Silva	G. McNamara	G. Kirkwood	G. Odah	S. Guards	T. Slack
Melville Alemannia	H	D	1-1	Ridell	2	3	4	5	6	7	9	10	11	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inglewood Kiev	A	L	1-2	O'Neill	2	3	4	5	6	7	11	10	9	13	GK	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Perth Vardar	A	L	1-2	Renin	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	10	11	9	GK	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wanneroo British	A	L	2-3	Hutonen, Renn	2	3	4	9	8	7	-	10	-	5	GK	11	6	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Swan Cracovia	H	L	0-2		8	-	4	5	6	7	-	10	12	2	GK	13	11	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rockingham City	A	L	1-2	Twyman	2	-	4	12	-	6	-	10	3	5	GK	9	11	-	8	13	-	-	-	-	-
Osborne Park Galeb	H	W	4-0	Metcalf (3), Twyman	13	-	4	5	2	6	-	10	3	11	GK	-	8	12	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morley Windmills	A	W	3-0	Metcalf, O'Neill, Renn	2	3	4	5	8	6	-	10	11	-	GK	-	7	9	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stirling Toscana	H	L	1-2	De Silva	2	3	5	4	7	6	-	10	8	9	GK	-	12	13	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Bassendean Caledonian	A	L	0-3		-	3	-	4	2	6	5	10	12	9	GK	-	11	13	8	-	7	-	-	-	-
Fremantle Benfica	H	L	0-4		13	6	4	5	7	8	2	-	3	9	GK	-	12	-	11	-	10	-	-	-	-
Ferndale United	H	L	1-3	Metcalf	13	11	4	6	2	-	8	10	3	9	GK	-	-	5	12	-	7	-	-	-	-
Forrestfield United	A	L	1-3	Metcalf	2	3	4	-	-	11	8	10	-	-	GK	-	9	5	7	-	6	-	-	-	-
Cockburn United	A	W	2-0	Buijs, Carey	2	3	4	5	-	6	-	10	-	-	GK	12	11	9	7	-	8	14	-	-	-
Balga	H	L	0-2		2	3	4	-	-	6	-	10	-	-	-	9	11	-	8	12	7	5	-	-	-
Bassendean Caledonian	H	L	0-1		2	3	4	-	-	6	9	10	-	-	-	11	-	12	7	13	8	5	-	-	-
Melville Alemannia	A	D	0-0		2	3	-	4	-	6	-	7	-	-	GK	10	11	-	9	13	8	5	12	-	-
Morley Windmills	H	W	3-1	White, Carey	2	3	-	4	-	6	-	7	-	10	GK	12	11	-	9	-	8	5	13	-	-
Stirling Toscana	A	W	2-0	White	2	3	12	4	-	-	7	6	-	-	GK	10	11	-	9	-	8	5	14	-	-
East Perth Vardar	H	W	1-0	Hiltunen	2	3	13	4	-	6	-	7	12	-	GK	10	11	-	9	-	8	5	13	-	-
Inglewood Kiev	H	L	0-1		2	3	-	4	-	6	-	7	12	-	GK	10	11	-	9	-	8	5	13	-	-
Fremantle Benfica	A	L	0-5		2	-	12	4	-	3	-	7	-	-	GK	9	11	-	10	-	8	5	6	13	5
Swan Cracovia	A	L	1-3	Carey	2	3	-	4	-	6	-	7	-	-	GK	10	-	-	9	-	8	5	-	11	-
Rockingham City	H	L	2-6	De Silva, Brown	2	3	-	4	-	6	-	7	12	-	GK	11	-	-	9	8	5	-	10	5	-
Forrestfield United	H	L	3-4	Metcalf, Salck, Brown	2	3	13	4	-	6	-	7	10	-	-	12	-	-	-	8	5	-	11	2	9
Cockburn United	H	L	0-2		2	3	4	-	-	6	-	7	11	-	GK	-	-	-	12	13	8	5	-	10	-
Balga	A	L	0-2		2	3	4	-	-	8	-	12	11	-	GK	13	-	10	-	5	6	-	-	-	9
Osborne Park Galeb	A	W	5-0	Slack (2), Buick (2), Brown	13	3	4	-	-	6	-	8	12	-	GK	-	-	10	-	2	11	5	-	-	9
Wanneroo British	H	W	1-0	Horton	13	3	4	-	-	6	-	8	12	-	GK	-	-	10	-	2	11	5	-	-	9
Ferndale United	A	L	0-2		12	3	4	-	-	6	-	7	8	-	GK	13	-	10	-	2	11	5	-	-	9



# INGLEWOOD KIEV SOCCER CLUB

**SECRETARY:** HARTMUT KUHN BUS: 370 5199  
82 SUSSEX STREET, MAYLANDS 6051

**PRESIDENT:** IGOR SCHORSCH PRIV: 362 2473  
C/- INGLEWOOD KIEV SOCCER CLUB

**TREASURER:** CHARLES JAGUSTIN BUS: 444 5708 PRIV: 444 5708  
8 PADDINGTON STREET, NORTH PERTH 6006

**COACH:** ERNIE HANNIGAN BUS: 401 3603 PRIV: 446 9805  
16 CASTLE ROAD, WOODLANDS 6018

**GROUND:** KIEV SPORTS GROUND  
**DIRECTIONS:** CORNER EIGHTH AVENUE AND HAMER PARADE

**COLOURS:** YELLOW SHIRTS, BLUE SHORTS AND SOCKS.

**NO. PREMISES:** 271 0070



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

				A. Wallace	P. Muscara	R. Italiano	D. Simpson	J. Taylor	M. Pietrangeli	A. D'Souza	M. Morrell	B. McClatchie	P. Gorst	G. Townley	J. Drummond	J. Ceccon	J. Whittles	D. Mooney	G. Rocchiccioli	D. Casotti	D. Kelly	J. Pomfrett	S. Iozzelli	S. Denty	M. Boe
Stirling Toscana	A W	2-1	McClatchie (2)	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gosnells City	H W	2-1	Simpson, Drummond	GK	2	3	4	5	-	7	8	6	10	12	11	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ferndale United	A W	2-1	D'Souza, Gorst	GK	6	3	2	5	-	7	8	9	11	-	12	-	10	4	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forrestfield United	H W	1-0	McClatchie	GK	2	3	6	5	-	7	8	9	11	-	12	-	10	4	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fremantle Benfica	A D	0-0		GK	6	3	2	5	-	7	8	11	10	-	12	-	9	4	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cockburn United	H W	2-0	Taylor, Drummond	GK	6	3	2	5	-	7	8	11	10	-	12	-	9	4	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bassendean Caledonian	A W	3-0	Whittles (2), Gorst	GK	2	3	6	5	-	8	11	10	-	7	14	9	4	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balga	H D	1-1	Morrell	GK	6	7	-	5	-	7	-	10	-	11	3	9	4	13	12	8	GK	2	-	-	-
Melville Alemannia	A L	1-2	Whittles	-	-	7	-	5	-	-	-	10	6	11	3	9	4	13	-	-	GK	2	8	-	-
East Perth Vardar	H D	1-1	Whittles	-	-	-	-	5	-	7	-	10	6	13	4	11	-	9	-	10	GK	2	8	3	-
Swan Cracovia	A D	1-1	Whittles	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	7	-	10	11	13	4	9	-	-	12	GK	2	8	3	-
Osborne Park Galeb	H W	2-0	Morrell (2)	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	7	-	10	11	13	4	-	-	-	3	GK	2	8	9	-
Morley Windmills	A D	0-0		-	6	-	-	5	11	-	7	-	10	12	-	13	9	-	-	3	GK	2	8	4	-
Rockingham City	H W	2-1	Pietrangeli, Denty	-	-	13	-	5	6	8	-	-	-	-	12	9	4	-	-	10	3	GK	2	7	11
Wanneroo British	H W	4-2	Casotti (2), Pietrangeli, Denty	-	-	13	-	5	6	8	-	-	-	-	11	9	-	-	-	10	3	GK	2	7	4
East Perth Vardar	A W	3-2	Pietrangeli, Denty, Whittles	-	13	-	-	5	11	8	-	-	-	-	9	4	-	-	-	10	3	GK	2	7	14
Stirling Toscana	H W	4-0	D. Cassotti (2), Pietrangeli, Whittles	-	-	-	-	5	6	8	-	-	-	-	12	9	11	-	13	10	3	GK	2	-	4
Balga	A W	2-1	D'Souza, Whittles	-	-	12	-	5	6	8	-	-	-	-	10	-	9	-	-	3	GK	2	7	4	-
Melville Alemannia	H D	3-3	Whittles (2), Pietrangeli	-	-	-	-	5	6	8	-	-	-	-	13	11	9	-	-	10	3	GK	2	7	4
Ferndale United	H D	0-0		-	-	-	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	13	11	9	-	-	10	3	GK	2	7	4
Gosnells City	A W	1-0	Pietrangeli	-	-	-	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	13	11	10	-	-	9	3	GK	2	7	4
Swan Cracovia	H W	3-1	Ceccon (2), Casotti	-	-	12	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	11	9	-	-	-	10	3	GK	2	7	4
Fremantle Benfica	H L	0-4		-	-	13	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	12	11	4	-	-	10	3	GK	2	7	9
Cockburn United	A W	1-0	D'Souza	-	12	-	-	5	6	8	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	11	10	3	GK	2	7	4
Morley Windmills	H W	3-2	Pietrangeli (2), D'Souza	-	12	11	-	5	6	8	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	10	-	GK	2	7	-
Wanneroo British	A L	0-1		-	13	-	-	5	6	8	-	-	-	-	11	-	9	-	-	13	3	GK	2	7	4
Bassendean Caledonian	H L	0-3		-	12	-	-	5	6	8	-	-	-	-	11	-	9	-	-	10	3	GK	2	7	4
Forrestfield United	A D	1-1	Whittles	-	-	8	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	9	-	-	10	3	GK	2	7	4
Osborne Park Galeb	A W	3-0	Kelly, Drummond, Whittles	-	-	6	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	11	-	8	-	12	10	3	GK	2	7	-
Rockingham City	A L	0-1		-	-	14	-	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	11	-	3	GK	2	7	-



# PERTH ITALIA

1990 will go down in the record books as Italia's year. A clean sweep of all Federation Trophies. This is an achievement which will be difficult to surpass.

In 1987, the four soccer clubs whose roots stemmed from the Western Australian Italian Community had a series of meetings with the intention of an amalgamation. The clubs concerned were Bayswater Inter, Balcatta Etna, Perth Azzurri and Fremantle Tricolore.

As a decision became imperative to concur with the start of the 1988 season. Bayswater Inter decided to pull out and remain an individual club in the Federation.

Those left in, now proposed to shed their identities. In the case of Perth Azzurri and Tricolore they went back before the federation in 1960, in fact both were sacrificing a combined distinguished history of 120 years.

Balcatta Etna was a comparative newcomer on the local scene, but nevertheless it took considerable courage to join the merger.

In 1988, the first year of competition for this new club must have caused some doubt in the minds of those who had instigated this bold venture, for they were third from bottom of an eight team league.

The year following, there was a decided improvement and they were runners up to Floreat Athena in the Super League.

That Perth Italia have won all the major trophies of the Federation in the one year is probably not the important factor, what is of supreme interest to all the other clubs, is that their decision to amalgamate has fostered an organisation which has become supreme in the many factors which go to make a successful professional club.

Full-time administration has proven an immense asset and the development of a coaching system covering all age groups within the club has obviously paid off.

Those stalwarts of the clubs involved who have had misgivings about their decision can surely now accept that what they did three seasons ago, was not only good for Italia, but good for all of soccer and is a model for other clubs to copy in the future.



# PERTH ITALIA 1990

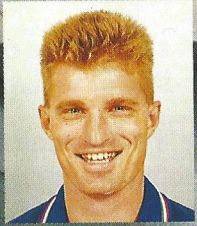
Winners of

**FIRST TEAM:** Pepsi Night Series; Rotary Charity Shield; Emu Export Super League; D'Orsogna Cup.

**YOUTH LEAGUE:** Youth Super League; Reserve Cup.

**UNDER 18's:** Under 18's Pepsi Night Series; Under 18's Super League; Under 18's Cup.

**UNDER 17's:** Under 17's League; Under 17's R&I Cup; Under 17's Banwell Cup.



**BACK ROW** (Left to Right): R. Tiltman, T. Maras, I. Buckley, M. Brown, G. Christie, C. Naven, L. Collova, S. Murphy, C. Barbas, R. Dunn, G. Naven, P. Murphy, G. Murray, O. Colli, A. Pottier, F. Carbone, L. Ando, L. Naven.

**2ND BACK:** V. Kalogerakos, T. Giangliulio, A. Carbone, S. Perruzza, P. Colli, R. Perruzza, D. Scafetta, M. Mura, V. Matassa, P. Nocciolino, S. Laws, R. Italiano, M. Giangliulio, A. Biundo, C. Paratore, R. Carbone, G. Marocchi.

**2ND FRONT:** L. Magnaterra, J. Wright, P. Giorgi, P. Crifo, K. Worden (Coach), M. Santella, V. Carlino (Chairman), M. Gonzalez, F. Francesca, B. Buralli, K. Reichard, B. McShae, N. Koellner.

**FRONT:** J. Costa, S. Willey, L. Carbone, D. Ando, T. Pacella, P. Dimmock, G. Sanderson, J. Carbone, L. Brown, M. Duncan, C. Ball, V. Tana.

**INSET:** D. Evans, S. Hazebroek



# FLOREAT ATHENA



Although not designated as 1990 Champions it would be remiss not to mention and perhaps dwell on Athena's achievement of going the whole league season without defeat.

In 1981 in a ten team league the winners also were undefeated but there the comparison ends for in that year they not only received the normal sponsorship prize but also a special \$10,000 bonus for going the season without being beaten.

Some comparisons may be of interest between Floreat Athena's 1990 record and those figures gained by the club who won the 1981 Championship.

	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS
1990	18	17	1	-	71	16	52
1981	18	16	2	-	43	9	34

Of course a decade ago a win was worth only two points. So on that basis Athena would have been on 35.

Goal averages were used in those days and the 1981 winners were listed as having 4.778%. Athena would therefore have been 4.4375%.

Goal differences as used today would be – Floreat Athena ...+55. 1981 ...+34.

Some other notable contributions to soccer by the club is that they provided both the Fairest & Best Gold Medal winner and the highest individual goalscorer — John Hunter.



**SECRETARY:** EMMIE WILLIAMS **BUS:** 398 6700 **PRIV:** 390 9438  
17 PANORAMA DRIVE, KELMSCOTT WA 6111

**PRESIDENT:** BRIAN PEARSON **PRIV:** 390 7981  
13 CHARLES STREET, KELMSCOTT WA 6111

**TREASURER:** ALAN NEESAM **BUS:** 398 1992 **PRIV:** 398 1992  
58 CONNELL AVENUE, MARTIN GOSNELLS WA 6110

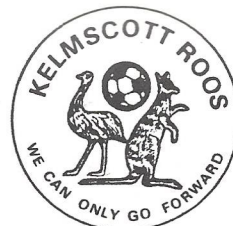
**COACH:** PAUL BALE **PRIV:** 454 8397  
5 DOVE COURT, HIGH WYCOMBE 6057

**GROUND:** KELMSCOTT ROOS PRIES PARK

**DIRECTIONS:** FOLLOW SIGNS.

**COLOURS:** GREEN AND GOLD.

**NO. PREMISES:** 398 6700



GROUND: KELMSCOTT ROOS PRIES PARK  
DIRECTIONS: FOLLOW SIGNS.  
COLOURS: GREEN AND GOLD.  
NO. PREMISES: 398 6700

Soccer Annual 1991 — Page 59



# KINGSWAY OLYMPIC SOCCER CLUB

**SECRETARY:** L. HOUSE BUS: 409 9849 PRIV: 307 4227  
LOT 7993 KINGSWAY ROAD, LANDSDALE 6065

**PRESIDENT:** N. TRANDOS BUS: 405 4162 PRIV: 405 1060  
804 WANNEROO ROAD, WANNEROO

**TREASURER:** -

**COACH:** G. NORMANTON PRIV: 343 2734  
10 REGENT DRIVE, ALEXANDER HEIGHTS 6064

**GROUND:** KINGSWAY RESERVE, WANNEROO.  
**DIRECTIONS:** WANNEROO RD TURN RIGHT INTO KINGSWAY RD.  
**COLOURS:** GREEN WITH WHITE TRIM.  
**NO. PREMISES:** 409 9849



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

GROUND: KINGSWAY RESERVE, WANNEROO.  
DIRECTIONS: WANNEROO RD TURN RIGHT INTO KINGSWAY RD.  
COLOURS: GREEN WITH WHITE TRIM.  
NO. PREMISES: 409 9849

					S. Callaghan	P. Andrews	G. Normanton	T. Kikelly	S. Riberi	s. Racey	S. Stairs	M. Guilfoyle	J. Dimitriou	M. Vassiliou	N. Alessandrino	C. Riberi	L. Makridis	P. Barry	L. Warwick	F. Faone	B. McLeachie	D. Condon	G. Farias	M. Karpinski	T. Sallis	B. Gallagher
Perth Italia	H	L	1-2	Guilfoyle	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Perth Croatia	A	L	0-3		2	3	5	6	8	11	9	10	12	-	-	8	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kwinana United	H	L	0-3		-	3	5	6	7	4	9	10	11	-	-	8	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorrento	A	W	1-0	Makridis	2	-	5	13	4	7	9	10	3	6	-	8	11	GK	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kelmscott Roos	H	L	0-4		2	-	5	13	4	7	9	10	3	6	-	8	11	GK	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Floreat Athena	H	L	2-5	Makridis (2)	2	3	5	6	7	9	12	10	11	14	-	-	8	GK	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bayswater Inter	A	D	1-1	Stairs	2	3	-	6	7	8	9	10	12	5	-	-	11	GK	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spearwood Dalmatinac	A	L	0-1		2	3	5	6	4	9	-	8	12	10	-	-	11	-	-	GK	14	-	-	-	-	-
Perth Italia	A	L	0-4		-	-	-	6	4	9	-	7	3	10	5	-	11	-	-	GK	8	13	-	-	-	-
Stirling Macedonia	H	L	2-3	Callaghan, Guilfoyle	2	3	5	6	4	9	-	7	10	8	-	-	11	GK	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
North Perth Croatia	H	L	0-2		2	-	5	-	12	9	-	8	3	6	4	-	11	-	-	GK	13	7	-	-	-	-
Kwinana United	A	W	2-1	Vassiliou, jFarlea	2	-	5	13	4	-	-	8	3	5	12	-	9	-	-	GK	10	7	11	-	-	-
Sorrento	H	L	0-3		2	-	5	13	4	-	-	10	3	6	12	-	9	-	-	GK	8	7	11	-	-	-
Kelmscott Roos	H	L	0-3		-	7	2	6	4	9	-	10	3	5	-	-	12	-	-	GK	8	-	11	13	-	-
Floreat Athena	A	L	0-2		-	-	2	6	4	7	-	12	3	9	5	-	-	-	-	GK	8	-	10	-	13	-
Bayswater Inter	H	L	0-1		-	-	2	-	4	7	-	8	3	9	5	-	12	-	-	GK	6	-	10	-	-	13
Stirling Macedonia	A	W	1-0	Racey.	No card available.																					
Spearwood Dalmatinac	H	L	2-4	Normanton, Racey	12	11	2	6	4	7	-	10	3	9	5	-	-	-	-	GK	8	-	-	13	-	-
																		</								

# LA FIAMMA SPORTING CLUB INC.

**SECRETARY:** GIOVANNI SCIUTO BUS: (099) 212322 PRIV: (099) 213161  
224 CHAPMAN ROAD, GERALDTON, WA 6530

**PRESIDENT:** TONY CONDO PRIV: (099) 213526  
9 ACKLAND ROAD, GERALDTON, WA 6530.

**TREASURER:** MARK GRAY BUS: (099) 211122 PRIV: (099) 641765  
4 NIGEL CRESCENT, TARCOOLA, GERALDTON WA 6530

**COACH:** S. BONGIOVANNI BUS: (099) 216111 PRIV: (099) 215987  
137 CATHEDRAL AVENUE, GERALDTON, WA 6530

**GROUND:** SALVATORE SCIUTO RESERVE  
**DIRECTIONS:** EIGHTH ST, OFF THE NORTH WEST COASTAL HWY.  
**COLOURS:** RED WITH WHITE AND GREEN.  
**NO. PREMISES:** (099) 21 4138



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

					S. Holder	R. Anderson	R. Doyle	D. McKenna	F. Sciuto	P. Mathews	L. Loraine	A. Melanko	P. Gray	M. Gray	D. Neilson	P. Favagno	A. Herring	J. Sciuto	C. Licastro	R. Worton	D. Speed	S. Williams	C. Collins	A. Nestorides	P. Kerr	C. King
Queens Park	H	W	2-1	Lorainez	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University	A	L	2-4	P. Gray	GK	-	3	-	5	-	7	11	9	10	6	8	2	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subiaco Stirling	A	L	1-2	Norton	GK	5	4	3	11	-	-	-	9	10	6	-	-	-	2	7	12	-	-	-	-	-
Swan I.C.	A	L	1-3	F. Sciuto	GK	5	3	-	11	-	9	-	-	10	6	8	-	12	13	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
Stirling Vasto	H	W	4-1	McKenna (2), Herring, Melanko	GK	3	4	6	8	-	13	11	9	10	12	-	7	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Booragoon Zavica	H	D	1-1	Anderson	-	2	3	6	8	-	13	12	9	10	-	-	7	-	5	4	-	11	GK	-	-	-
Whitford City	A	L	0-1		GK	2	5	-	7	-	-	8	9	10	6	-	13	-	4	3	-	-	-	11	-	-
Western Yugal	H	W	4-0	Doyle, Neilson, Herring O/C	-	2	3	8	-	5	-	6	9	10	7	-	12	-	11	4	-	-	GK	13	-	-
St Canning Corinthian	A	L	0-5		-	-	2	-	11	8	-	-	9	10	-	-	5	12	-	4	13	2	GK	6	-	-
Perth City	H	W	2-1	Neilson Speed	-	-	-	3	9	13	6	-	-	-	10	8	-	5	-	4	11	2	-	GK	-	-
Armadale Park	H	D	0-0		-	-	9	-	12	8	-	-	-	10	5	13	6	-	-	3	11	2	-	GK	-	-
Ashfield Dynamo	H	L	0-2		-	7	9	8	-	-	13	-	12	10	4	-	3	-	-	5	6	2	-	GK	-	-
North Lake Espanol	H	L	0-2		GK	7	3	-	8	6	13	-	9	10	12	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	2	11	-	-
Dianella Serbia	S	L	1-2	Kerr	GK	-	3	-	9	-	-	8	13	10	7	-	-	14	-	5	-	6	-	4	11	2
Queens Park	A	W	2-1	Worton, M. Gray	GK	4	7	-	11	-	-	9	12	10	8	-	3	13	-	5	-	6	-	2	-	-
University	H	W	2-1	Worton, M. Gray	GK	3	7	11	8	-	-	9	-	10	13	-	4	-	-	5	-	6	-	2	12	-
Subiaco Stirling	H	L	0-1		GK	4	3	9	8	-	13	7	-	10	-	-	5	-	-	12	6	-	2	11	-	-
Swan I.C.	H	W	1-0	Loraine	GK	4	3	9	8	-	13	8	-	10	7	12	-	-	5	-	2	-	6	11	-	-
Stirling Vasio	A	L	1-2	F. Sciuto	GK	3	7	-	6	-	-	-	9	10	8	-	5	12	-	4	-	2	-	-	11	13
Booragoon Zavicas	A	L	1-3	F. Sciuto	GK	-	4	-	11	-	13	8	9	10	7	5	-	3	-	-	12	6	-	-	-	2
Whitford City	H	L	0-3		GK	3	-	-	9	-	13	8	11	10	6	2	4	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	7	12
Western Yugal	A	W	7-1	1. M. Gray, 3. Loraine, 2. P. Gray, McKenna	GK	3	4	11	8	-	13	-	9	10	-	-	-	6	7	5	-	-	-	-	2	-
Canning Corinthian	H	L	0-1		GK	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	9	10	11	7	13	12	8	5	-	4	-	-	-	2
Perth City	A	W	2-1	Melanko, M. Gray	GK	-	-	-	11	-	-	8	9	10	-	-	6	4	12	5	-	7	13	3	-	-
Armadale Park	A	L	1-3	P. Gray	GK	-	4	-	11	-	-	8	9	10	7	-	-	6	12	5	-	-	-	3	-	2
Ashfield Dynamo	A	L	0-3		GK	-	8	-	-	-	-	11	9	10	13	-	6	4	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
North Lake Espanol	A	L	1-2	Worton	GK	-	3	-	13	-	-	11	9	10	8	-	4	6	7	5	12	-	-	-	-	-
Dianella Serbia	H	L	0-3		GK	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	9	10	11	13	4	2	6	5	-	7	-	-	-	12







# NORTHLAKE ESPANOL SOCCER CLUB

**SECRETARY:** RAY ARIAS BUS: 387 6777  
6 JENNIFER PLACE, ALEXANDER HEIGHTS 6064

**PRESIDENT:** RAFAEL ARIAS PRIV: 446 6146  
18 KYARRA STREET, INNALOO 6018

**TREASURER:** ENCARNAR BACHILLER PRIV: 444 8996  
50 LYNTON STREET, MT HAWTHORN 6016

COACH: WILSON CORTES PRIV: 451 8356  
1106 ALBANY HIGHWAY, BENTLEY 6102

**GROUND:** NORTHLAKE ESPANOL SOCCER CLUB RESERVE  
**DIRECTIONS:** CNR FARRINGTON & BAKER RDS, NORTHLAKE

COLOURS: RED SHIRTS, BLUE SHORTS.

NO. PREMISES: 310 3919



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

[illegible]

## NORTH PERTH CROATIA SOCCER CLUB

SECRETARY: GEORGE GRASA PRIV: 349 1205  
11 TUART STREET, YOKINE 6060

**PRESIDENT:** DUSAN DROPULICH PRIV: 418 4835  
10 BROWNING WAY, MUNSTER 6166

**TREASURER:** GORDANA VLASIC PRIV: 337 8442  
2 BORELL PLACE, KARDINYA 6163

**COACH:** CHRIS MARUSTIK BUS: 330 7288 PRIV: 401 0181  
55 PINNAROO DRIVE, PADBURY 6025

**GROUND:** PERRY-LAKES STADIUM  
**DIRECTIONS:** CNR. UNDERWOOD & BROOKDALE RDS. WEMBLEY.

COLOURS: RED, WHITE AND BLUE.

**NO. PREMISES:** 335 8729



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED

[illegible]



# OSBORNE PARK GALEB

**SECRETARY:** GREG KUSCEVICH BUS: 325 7300 PRIV: 344 4987  
1 MERENOA ROAD, BALCATTA 6021

**PRESIDENT:** TOM BASKOVICH BUS: 325 6122 PRIV: 447 9866  
51 SYCAMORE DRIVE, DUNCRAIG, WA 6023

**TREASURER:** KATH URSICH BUS: 349 5026  
17 NORTH BEACH DRIVE, TUART HILL 6060

**COACH:** IVO MILETIC PRIV: 349 8961  
17 HARGRAVE STREET, STIRLING 6021

**GROUND:** WA YUGOSLAV CLUB  
**DIRECTIONS:** 78 JONES STREET, STIRLING.

**COLOURS:** BLUE TOP, WHITE SHORTS, RED SOCKS.

**NO. PREMISES:** 349 5229



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

GROUND: WA YUGOSLAV CLUB  
DIRECTIONS: 78 JONES STREET, STIRLING.  
COLOURS: BLUE TOP, WHITE SHORTS, RED SOCKS.  
NO. PREMISES: 349 5229

				M. Andrijich	B. Viskovich	A. Kalebich	Mark Rakitich	P. Jones	S. Wicks	P. Pasalich	D. Hamilton	P. Bosich	M. Martini	S. Franich	B. Yovich	A. Lackovic	G. Oreskovich	Mick Rakitich	A. Zelich	G. Martin	P. Lackovic	T. Fleming	D. Wills	G. Giorgi	M. Rosich
Forrestfield United	A	L	0-3	GK	5	4	15	7	12	9	8	10	6	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fremantle Benfica	H	L	2-6	Yovich, Pasalich	GK	5	14	15	7	-	4	-	11	3	9	10	-	GK	9	13	-	-	-	-	-
Cockburn United	A	W	3-1	Oreskovich, Franich, P. Pasalich	-	5	4	2	7	-	14	8	-	3	10	-	GK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bassendean Caledonian	H	L	1-2	P. Pasalich	-	5	4	2	8	-	9	11	-	12	7	-	GK	-	15	10	-	-	-	-	-
Balga	A	L	1-2	Zelich	-	-	4	8	6	12	15	11	3	2	7	10	GK	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Stirling Toscana	H	D	2-2	Bozich, Franich	-	5	4	3	6	11	9	12	7	2	8	10	GK	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
Gosnells City	A	L	0-4		-	5	4	-	6	7	13	11	-	2	9	10	GK	-	14	-	8	-	-	-	-
Ferndale United	H	L	0-3		-	5	6	-	2	-	-	12	11	-	8	10	GK	9	4	-	-	7	15	-	-
Morley Windmills	H	W	3-1	Oreskovich (2), Yovich	-	5	4	-	6	-	-	11	15	-	9	10	GK	8	-	7	-	2	12	-	-
Rockingham City	A	L	0-5		-	5	4	-	6	-	-	14	11	-	8	10	GK	9	-	-	-	2	12	3	15
Wanneroo British	H	W	2-1	P. Pasalich Own Goal	-	5	4	-	6	-	13	-	11	-	-	10	GK	9	15	7	-	2	-	3	14
Inglewood Kiev	A	L	0-2		-	8	4	-	6	14	5	-	11	-	-	10	-	9	15	-	-	12	-	2	3
Melville Alemannia	H	L	0-5		-	5	4	-	6	12	-	-	-	-	8	10	-	9	15	-	-	11	14	3	-
East Perth Vardar	A	L	0-2		-	5	6	-	7	11	15	-	-	-	-	10	-	9	-	-	-	14	4	2	3
Swan Cracovia	A	L	0-2		-	5	6	-	7	8	-	14	-	12	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	2	15	11	4
Rockingham City	H	L	0-3		-	5	6	-	7	11	15	8	9	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	2	4	GK
Forrestfield United	H	L	0-1		-	5	6	-	7	11	15	8	9	12	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	15	5	3	GK
Ferndale United	A	L	0-3		-	-	14	-	6	7	4	11	-	2	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	15	2	3	GK
Morley Windmills	A	L	0-1		-	5	-	-	6	8	15	14	11	2	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	4	3	-
Cockburn United	H	D	2-2	Zelich, P. Pasalich	-	5	4	-	6	8	15	-	-	2	-	-	-	9	10	7	-	-	3	14	GK
Fremantle Benfica	A	L	0-9		-	5	4	-	6	8	14	11	-	-	-	-	-	9	15	7	-	-	-	2	3
Wanneroo British	A	D	1-1	Oreskovich	GK	14	5	-	6	8	9	11	-	2	-	-	-	9	15	7	-	-	-	3	-
Balga	H	L	1-3	Wicks	GK	5	4	-	6	8	10	11	-	2	-	-	-	9	15	-	-	-	-	3	4
Stirling Toscana	A	L	1-2	Own Goal	GK	5	-	-	6	7	8	11	-	2	-	-	-	9	15	-	-	-	-	3	4
Melville Alemannia	A	W	1-0		-	5	-	-	6	8	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	15	10	2	-	-	-	3	4
East Perth Vardar	H	D	2-2	Wicks, Oreskovich	-	5	2	-	6	8	-	14	7	-	-	-	-	9	15	-	-	-	-	3	4
Swan Cracovia	H	D	2-2	Oreskovich (2)	GK	5	2	-	6	8	7	-	11	-	-	-	-	9	15	14	-	-	-	2	-
Gosnells City	H	L	0-5		-	5	4	-	6	7	8	-	3	-	-	-	-	9	15	14	-	-	-	2	-
Bassendean Caledonian	A	L	1-4	Jones	GK	5	2	-	6	8	10	-	7	-	-	-	-	9	14	-	-	-	-	3	4
Inglewood Kiev	H	L	0-3		GK	5	2	-	6	8	15	-	7	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	3	4

## PERTH CITY SOCCER FOOTBALL CLUB INC.

**SECRETARY:** MARY MORRISSEY BUS: 325 1388  
18A KOOLYANGA RD, MULLALLOO 6025

**PRESIDENT:** GEORGE HILTON BUS: 381 2699 PRIV: 341 1259  
104 WEAPONESS ROAD, WEMBLEY DOWNS 6019

**TREASURER:** DEREK DEVLIN PRIV: 409 6626  
14 LEYTON CRESCENT, KINGSLEY 6026

**COACH:** STUART RICHARDS BUS: 361 4556 PRIV: 279 4681  
8 GAYSWOOD WAY, MORLEY 6062

**GROUND:** MORLEY & DISTRICT RECREATIONAL CLUB  
**DIRECTIONS:** GARSON COURT, MORLEY.

**COLOURS:** BLUE AND GOLD.

**NO. PREMISES:** -



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

GROUND: MORLEY & DISTRICT RECREATIONAL CLUB					R. Green	M. Forde	D. O'Neil	A. Kenny	G. Hayes	D. Day	T. Durkin	K. Stevens	L. Kilroy	A. Durkin	D. Furguson	N. Hansen	T. Molloy	J. Irvine	P. Roberts	D. Griffiths	A. Peters	S. Connell	M. Prosser	M. Roberts	D. McHugh	T. McCarthy
DIRECTIONS: GARSON COURT, MORLEY.																										
COLOURS: BLUE AND GOLD.																										
NO. PREMISES: -																										
Stirling Vasto	H	W	4-2	Forde, O'Neil, Stevens, Kilroy	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	11	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Booragoon Zavica	H	W	1-0	O'Neil	GK	2	6	5	-	7	10	9	11	13	-	-	3	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whitford City	H	L	1-3	Stevens	GK	2	9	4	11	7	12	10	-	13	-	-	3	-	8	5	6	-	-	-	-	-
Queens Park	A	W	2-0	Stephens, A. Durkin	GK	2	3	12	13	6	9	10	-	11	-	-	-	8	7	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
University	H	W	2-0	Irvine, Stephens	GK	2	-	-	8	9	-	10	12	121	13	-	3	6	7	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
Subiaco Stirling	A	W	2-0	Stephens, A. Durkin	GK	2	3	5	7	9	-	10	-	11	-	-	8	6	-	4	-	12	13	-	-	-
Swan I.C.	H	L	2-3	O'Neil, Day	GK	2	3	13	-	6	-	10	-	10	-	-	11	8	7	5	4	12	-	-	-	-
Swan Athletic	A	W	9-0	Stephens 3, O'Neil 2, Griffiths, Day, Furguson, Kane	GK	6	7	2	-	8	-	9	-	-	11	-	3	-	10	5	4	-	12	-	-	-
North Lake Espanol	A	W	2-0	Stephens 2	GK	2	7	5	-	6	-	10	-	-	9	-	3	8	-	4	-	11	13	-	-	-
Dianella Serbia	H	L	1-3	Stephens	GK	2	3	7	-	6	-	10	-	-	11	-	12	13	-	5	4	8	-	9	-	-
Geraldton La Fiamma	A	L	1-2	Stephens	GK	8	2	7	-	6	-	10	-	-	-	-	3	13	-	5	4	11	12	9	-	-
Ashfield Dynamo	H	W	1-0	Irvine	GK	2	8	4	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	3	13	-	5	7	6	12	9	11	-
Canning Corinthian	A	D	1-1	M. Roberts	GK	2	8	12	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	3	13	-	5	4	6	-	10	11	-
Western Yugal	H	W	8-0	Stephens 5, O'Neil, McCarthy, McHugh	GK	-	8	4	-	-	-	10	-	-	11	-	3	13	-	5	-	2	12	-	6	7
Armadale Park	A	L	0-2		GK	2	8	12	-	-	-	10	-	-	9	-	3	13	-	5	4	-	-	-	6	7
Stirling Vasto	A	L	1-2	O'Neil	GK	9	8	11	-	-	-	10	-	-	12	-	3	13	-	5	4	-	-	-	6	7
Booragoon Zavica	A	W	4-0	Stephens 3, T. Durkin	-	2	8	4	-	-	12	10	-	-	-	9	3	13	-	5	-	GK	-	11	7	
Whitford City	A	L	1-2	O'Keefe	-	2	8	6	-	-	12	9	-	-	-	-	3	13	-	5	4	-	GK	-	7	-
Queens Park	H	L	0-1		-	2	8	6	-	-	11	10	-	-	-	12	3	13	-	5	4	-	GK	-	6	7
University	A	D	3-3	Stephens 2, Molloy	-	2	8	11	-	-	-	10	-	-	9	12	3	13	-	5	4	-	GK	-	6	7
Subiaco Stirling	H	L	1-2	Stephens	-	2	11	6	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	9	3	13	-	5	4	-	GK	12	8	7
Swan I.C.	A	L	0-3		-	12	6	2	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	11	3	13	-	5	4	-	GK	9	7	8
North Lake Espanol	A	W	2-1	Stephens, Irvine	-	2	8	11	-	12	-	10	-	-	-	-	3	13	-	5	4	-	GK	9	6	7
Dianella Serbia	A	L	0-7		-	2	8	12	-	11	-	10	-	-	-	-	3	13	-	5	4	-	GK	6	8	7
Geraldton La Fiamma	H	L	1-2	O'Neil	-	12	11	2	-	9	-	10	-	-	-	-	3	13	-	5	4	-	GK	6	8	7
Ashfield Dynamo	A	L	0-4		-	2	8	7	-	9	12	10	-	-	-	-	3	13	-	5	4	-	GK	-	6	-
Canning Corinthian	H	L	1-2	O'Neil	-	2	8	7	-	7	-	10	-	-	-	11	3	13	-	5	4	-	GK	-	9	-
Western Yugal	A	W	3-0	Stephens, Hansen, Peters	-	2	11	7	-	8	-	10	-	-	-	9	3	-	-	5	4	-	GK	-	6	12
Armadale Park	H	L	2-5	Stephens, Day	-	2	7	11	-	8	-	10	-	-	-	9	3	13	-	5	4	-	GK	6	12	-



# PERTH ITALIA SOCCER CLUB INC.

**SECRETARY:** MARIA SANTELLA BUS: 328 5876 PRIV: 349 7803  
168 LAWLEY STREET, YOKINE, WA 6060

**PRESIDENT:** HON SAM PIANTADOSI BUS: 344 3366 PRIV: 279 9301  
165 MAIN STREET, BALCATTA WA 6021

**TREASURER:** JOE D'ORAZIO BUS: 420 2420 PRIV: 447 9652  
12 CALDWELL PLACE, CARINE, WA 6020

**COACH:** GARY MAROCCHI BUS: 227 6397 PRIV: 275 6647  
34 MILLERICK WAY, NORANDA WA 6062

**GROUND:** DORRIEN GARDENS  
**DIRECTIONS:** REAR WA ITALIAN CLUB, FITZGERALD ST, PERTH.  
**COLOURS:** BLUE, WHITE SHORTS, BLUE SOCKS, ALL WITH GREEN, WHITE AND RED TRIMS.

**NO. PREMISES:** 328 5876, 328 2474



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

				C. Barbas	S. Hazebrook	M. Brown	D. Evans	C. Naven	L. Collova	S. Murphy	O. Colli	B. Murray	A. Pottier	G. Christie	R. Tiltman	P. Connell	F. Faone	J. Vecchio	G. Naven	R. Dunn	P. Murphy	T. Haras	L. Marinelli	M. Mucciarone	T. Carrone
Kingsway Olympic	A	W	2-1	Colli, Christie	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	14	GK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kelmscott Roos	H	W	4-2	Murphy, Colli, Murray, Christie	-	2	3	4	12	6	7	8	9	10	11	13	14	GK	12	13	-	-	-	-	-
Floreat Athena	A	L	1-4	Tiltman	-	2	-	4	3	6	7	8	9	-	11	10	14	GK	2	15	5	-	-	-	-
Bayswater Inter	H	W	3-0	Murray, Christie, G. Naven	-	-	-	4	3	8	7	12	9	-	11	10	14	GK	3	6	5	-	-	-	-
Stirling Macedonia	A	W	3-1	Murray (2), Collova	-	-	13	4	2	8	7	-	9	-	12	10	-	GK	3	6	5	-	-	-	-
Spearwood Dalmatinac	H	W	6-1	Christie (2), Murray, Collova, Vecchio, Tiltman	-	13	3	4	-	8	7	10	9	-	11	12	-	GK	2	6	5	-	-	-	-
Sorrento	A	L	0-1		-	-	2	4	3	8	7	-	-	12	11	9	-	-	13	6	5	10	GK	-	-
North Perth Croatia	A	D	0-0		-	-	3	4	2	8	7	-	9	13	11	10	-	-	6	5	12	GK	-	-	-
Kwinana United	A	W	3-1	Murray, Tiltman, Christie	-	-	3	4	2	8	7	13	9	-	11	10	-	-	6	5	14	GK	-	-	-
Kingsway Olympic	H	W	4-0	Tiltman, Collova, Colli, P. Murphy	-	-	3	4	2	8	-	10	9	-	11	7	-	-	6	5	15	GK	12	13	-
Kelmscott Roos	A	W	4-0	Murray (2), Dunn, Collova	-	-	3	4	2	8	12	10	9	-	11	7	-	-	6	5	10	GK	-	-	-
Floreat Athena	H	L	2-4	Christie, P. Murphy	-	2	3	4	11	8	7	14	9	-	12	-	-	-	6	5	10	-	7	14	12
Bayswater Inter	A	W	2-0	Collova, P. Murphy	GK	2	3	4	-	8	5	11	9	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	10	-	-	-	14
Stirling Macedonia	H	W	2-1	G. Naven, P. Murphy	GK	-	3	4	2	8	7	9	-	-	11	12	-	-	6	5	10	-	-	-	-
Spearwood Dalmatinac	A	W	3-0	G. Naven, Collova Own Goal	GK	-	3	4	2	8	-	14	9	-	12	11	7	-	-	6	5	10	-	-	-
Sorrento	H	W	1-0	Christie	GK	2	3	4	6	8	-	16	9	10	11	12	-	-	-	5	7	-	-	-	-
North Perth Croatia	H	W	5-1	P. Murphy (2), Carbone, Evans, Murray	GK	12	3	4	5	8	-	-	9	10	11	14	-	-	6	-	7	-	-	-	2
Kwinana United	H	W	10-1	P. Murphy (9), Murray	-	-	3	12	4	8	-	-	9	10	11	14	-	-	6	5	7	-	-	-	2

# QUEENS PARK SOCCER CLUB INC.

**SECRETARY:** J. B. WOODFIN BUS: 455 2911 PRIV: 458 7252  
55 GEORGE WAY, CANNINGTON, WA 6107

**PRESIDENT:** DAVID WOODFIN BUS: 458 7252 PRIV: 458 7252  
55 GEORGE WAY, CANNINGTON, WA 6107

**TREASURER:** DAVID WOODFIN BUS: 458 7252 PRIV: 458 7252  
55 GEORGE WAY, CANNINGTON, WA 6107

**COACH:** M. BRAZIL BUS: 344 2771 PRIV: 305 1854  
4 FRAN COURT, QUINNS ROCK 6030

**GROUND:** ERN CLARK ATHLETIC CENTRE  
**DIRECTIONS:** WHARF ST ON THE RIGHT OFF ALBANY HIGHWAY.  
**COLOURS:** RED SHIRTS, BLACK SHORTS, RED SOCKS.

**NO. PREMISES:** 458 8704



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

GROUND: ERN CLARK ATHLE TIC CENTRE																											
DIRECTIONS: WHARF ST ON THE RIGHT OFF ALBANY HIGHWAY.																											
COLOURS: RED SHIRTS, BLACK SHORTS, RED SOCKS.																											
NO. PREMISES: 458 8704																											
				B. Parsons	D. Woodcock	J. Beattie	N. McGovern	A. Woodfin	J. Bate	R. Beattie	R. Ierai	S. Woodfin	S. Panton	C. Perkins	M. Ritchie	T. Loacono	P. Jordan	C. McCaren	S. Gavran	G. Boyd	S. Williams	R. Glasgow	K. Handelaar	D. Cowan	D. Precious		
Geraldton La Fiamma	A	L	1-2	S. Woodfin	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Armadale Park	H	D	1-1	S. Woodfin	GK	2	-	4	5	10	7	-	9	-	6	8	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ashfield Dynamo	A	L	0-2		GK	2	-	-	5	8	7	-	9	-	-	-	4	11	10	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	
Perth City	H	L	0-2		GK	2	3	6	5	10	7	-	-	13	9	4	12	11	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
North Lake Espanol	A	W	2-1	J. Beattie, Ritchie	GK	-	3	8	5	7	12	13	-	10	9	4	-	11	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	
Canning Corinthian	H	L	1-4	Jordan	GK	-	3	8	5	7	13	12	-	10	9	4	-	11	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	
Dianella Serbia	A	L	0-2		GK	-	3	8	5	7	4	-	-	9	10	-	-	11	2	-	-	6	12	13	-	-	
Western Yugal	H	W	4-0	J. Beattie (2), A. Woodfin, C. McCaren	-	-	7	12	5	4	-	-	9	-	6	-	-	-	10	-	2	3	-	8	GK	-	
University	H	W	2-0	J. Beattie, Ritchie	-	-	7	6	5	4	-	-	9	-	-	11	-	12	10	-	2	3	-	8	GK	13	
Whitford City	A	L	0-2		-	-	7	8	5	4	-	-	15	-	-	6	-	10	9	-	2	3	-	-	GK	-	
Stirling Vasto	H	D	2-2	Jordan (2)	-	-	7	8	5	4	13	12	9	-	-	6	-	11	10	-	2	3	-	-	GK	-	
Swan I.C.	H	L	2-3	S. Woodfin	-	12	7	6	5	4	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	10	11	-	2	8	-	13	GK	-	
Booragoon Zavicaj	A	L	2-3	S. Woodfin, Gavran	-	10	-	12	5	6	7	-	9	-	-	-	4	11	-	13	2	3	-	8	GK	-	
Subiaco Stirling	A	L	0-3		-	-	7	-	5	4	13	10	9	-	-	-	-	11	6	-	12	3	-	8	GK	-	
Geraldton La Fiamma	H	L	1-2	J. Beattie	-	12	6	10	5	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	7	4	8	-	2	3	-	-	GK	13	
Armadale Park	A	L	1-2	McClaren	-	3	9	8	4	7	12	-	13	-	-	-	5	11	10	-	2	6	-	-	GK	-	
Ashfield Dynamo	H	L	0-5		-	-	7	9	4	8	3	-	13	-	-	-	5	11	10	12	2	6	-	-	GK	-	
Perth City	H	W	1-0	Bate	-	13	10	7	5	4	3	-	15	-	-	-	8	11	14	-	2	6	-	-	GK	-	
North Lake Espanol	H	L	1-2	McGovern	-	12	10	7	5	4	3	-	9	-	-	-	8	11	-	-	2	6	13	-	GK	-	
Canning Corinthian	A	L	1-3	A. Woodfin	-	12	3	7	4	5	8	-	9	-	-	-	6	10	-	-	2	11	13	-	GK	-	
Dianella Serbia	H	L	0-2		-	7	3	6	4	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	9	10	-	-	2	11	-	-	GK	13	
Western Yugal	A	W	4-0	A Woodfin, Bate, Loacono, Jordan	-	7	3	-	4	5	11	13	-	-	-	-	8	9	12	-	2	6	-	-	GK	-	
University	A	W	1-0	Bate	-	8	15	13	4	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	12	-	2	11	-	-	GK	14	
Whitford City	H	L	0-8		-	-	3	-	4	5	11	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	10	-	2	8	6	-	GK	13	
Stirling Vasto	A	D	1-1	Bate	-	6	7	11	4	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	13	9	8	-	2	-	-	12	GK	-	
Swan I.C.	A	D	1-1	Strickland	-	6	9	7	4	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	12	2	-	-	-	GK	-	
Booragoon Javicaj	H	L	1-4	J. Beattie	GK	8	3	15	4	5	-	-	13	-	-	-	7	-	10	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	
Subiaco Stirling	H	D	1-1	Parsons	11	7	9	8	4	5	-	-	13	-	-	-	6	-	10	-	2	-	-	-	GK	12	



# ROCKINGHAM CITY SOCCER CLUB

**SECRETARY:** IAN LINN BUS: 426 8888 PRIV: 527 9172  
3 FOSTER ST, SAFETY BAY 6169

**COMMITTEE:** NICK TETLOW BUS: 455 1846 PRIV: 527 7043  
3 BARRON COURT, ROCKINGHAM, 6168

TONY PLUMB PRIV: 593 1585  
5 FRUIN COURT, WARBRO 6169

**COACH:** STUART KAMASZ BUS: 321 3082 PRIV: 322 3575  
10 MCGUINNESS DRIVE, LEEMING 6155

**GROUND:** DOWLING STREET RESERVE  
**DIRECTION:** OFF DIXON ROAD, ROCKINGHAM.

**COLOURS:** GREEN AND GOLD

**NO. PREMISES:** 527 5813

FOUNDED



1970

PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

				P. Evans	M. Beagan	J. Barrett	H. Long	B. Russell	D. Tate	G. Coffey	S. Ellison	F. McKay	J. Levick	D. Kamasz	S. Duckworth	G. Smith	T. Clarke	T. Slack	T. Mills	N. Dyer	I. Pearson	N. Jamieson	J. Kelly	S. McCann	G. Dalglish
Fremantle Benfica	A	L	1-3	Tate	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cockburn United	H	W	5-0	Duckworth (3), Tate Own Goal	GK	2	3	4	5	6	-	8	9	12	11	10	7	5	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bassendean Caledonian	A	W	2-0	Tate, Duckworth	GK	2	3	4	-	6	-	8	9	12	11	10	7	5	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balga	H	W	5-0	Duckworth (3), Barrett, Levick	GK	2	3	4	13	6	-	8	9	12	11	10	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stirling Tosclany	A	W	1-0	Duckworth	GK	2	3	4	5	6	-	8	9	13	11	10	7	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gosnells City	H	W	2-1	Kamasz, Smith	GK	-	3	4	5	6	-	13	9	12	11	10	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Femdale United	A	W	1-0	Tate	GK	2	3	4	5	6	-	-	12	13	11	10	9	-	-	8	7	-	-	-	-
Forrestfield United	H	W	2-1	Kamasz, Slack	GK	2	-	4	5	3	-	-	9	12	11	10	14	-	13	8	7	-	-	-	-
Swan Cracovia	A	W	4-3	Beagan, Tate, Smith, Slack	GK	2	-	4	5	3	-	-	9	12	11	10	6	-	13	8	7	-	-	-	-
Osborne Park Galeb	H	W	5-0	Beagan, :Tate, Mills, Slack, Levick	GK	2	3	4	5	6	-	-	9	12	11	-	8	13	10	7	-	-	-	-	-
Melville Alemannia	A	W	1-0	Tate	GK	2	3	4	5	6	-	-	13	10	11	12	8	-	9	-	7	-	-	-	-
East Perth Vardar	A	L	2-3	Slack, Own Goal	GK	2	3	4	5	6	-	-	12	10	11	13	8	-	9	-	7	-	-	-	-
Wanneroo British	H	W	5-0	Slack (3), Duckworth (2)	GK	2	3	4	5	6	-	-	9	12	-	10	8	-	11	-	7	13	-	-	-
Inglewood Kiev	A	L	1-2	Slack	GK	2	3	4	5	-	-	-	12	6	11	10	8	-	9	-	7	13	-	-	-
Morley Windmills	A	W	3-0	Tate, Duckworth, Jamieson	GK	-	3	4	5	6	-	-	11	12	-	10	8	-	9	-	7	2	3	-	-
Osborne Park Galeb	A	W	3-0	Dyer, luckworth, McKay	GK	-	5	4	-	6	-	-	11	12	14	10	8	-	9	-	7	2	3	-	-
Fremantle Benfica	H	D	3-3	Smith (2), Duckworth	GK	-	3	4	5	9	-	-	13	11	10	8	-	12	-	7	2	6	-	-	-
Forrestfield United	A	W	1-0	Tate	GK	-	3	4	5	9	-	-	-	14	11	10	8	-	12	-	7	3	6	-	-
Swan Cracovia	H	W	4-0	Smith (2), Tate, Duckworth	GK	-	3	4	5	9	-	-	14	12	11	-	8	-	10	-	7	2	6	13	-
Bassendean Caledonian	H	D	1-1	Slack	GK	-	3	4	5	10	-	-	12	13	11	-	8	-	14	-	7	2	6	13	-
Cockburn United	A	W	5-0	Smith (2), Jamieson, :Slack, Tate	GK	-	3	4	5	-	-	-	14	10	11	-	8	-	12	-	7	2	6	13	-
Melville Alemannia	H	D	0-0		GK	-	3	4	5	-	-	-	12	14	-	-	8	2	10	-	7	6	3	11	15
Stirling Tosclany	H	W	5-0	Russell, Pearson, Dyer, Levick, Slack	GK	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	15	8	-	10	7	2	-	-	3	-	11	13	6
Gosnells City	A	W	6-2	Duckworth (3), Kelly, Levick	GK	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	14	11	12	10	7	3	-	-	8	2	-	-	6
Wanneroo British	A	D	0-0		GK	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	9	8	11	-	6	2	-	-	7	-	3	12	-
Morley Windmills	H	W	3-2	Levick, Dalglish, Kamasz	GK	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	9	8	11	-	6	2	-	-	7	-	3	9	-
Femdale United	H	L	0-1		GK	-	-	4	5	-	13	-	12	8	11	10	2	-	-	7	-	3	13	-	6
Balga	A	W	4-0	Levick (2), Duckworth (2)	GK	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	12	9	11	10	8	2	-	-	7	-	3	13	-
East Perth Vardar	H	W	2-0	Dyer, Levick	GK	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	12	9	11	10	8	2	-	-	7	-	3	13	-
Inglewood Kiev	H	W	1-0	Pearson	GK	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	12	9	11	10	8	2	-	-	7	13	3	-	6

## SORRENTO SOCCER CLUB INC.

**SECRETARY:** KERRY SLATER BUS: 326 2028 PRIV: 448 5908  
P.O. BOX 96, GREENWOOD WA 6024

**PRESIDENT:** ALAN GRAY PRIV: 401 1047  
P.O. BOX 96, GREENWOOD WA 6024

**TREASURER:** MEL DOWNES BUS: 445 1111 PRIV: 409 7279  
P.O. BOX 96, GREENWOOD WA 6024

**COACH:** COLIN IRWIN PRIV: 448 9502  
P.O. BOX 96, GREENWOOD WA 6024

**GROUND:** PERCY DOYLE RESERVE  
**DIRECTIONS:** WARWICK RD, DUNCRAIG (CORNER MARMION AVE)

**COLOURS:** SKY BLUE.

**NO. PREMISES:** 448 5399



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

				D. Cooper	C. Irwin	J. Walsh	J. Peacock	C. McLaughlin	B. Sweeney	G. O'Carroll	T. Morgan	P. Wilkinson	C. Lester	D. Philip	F. Donlevy	N. Hewson	M. Doyle	M. Willey	P. Kelly	K. Chesterton	J. McGettrick	S. Gamston	F. Warbatte	A. Ainscow	G. Bramwell
Bayswater Inter	A	W	2-0	Morgan, Wilkinson	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kwinana United	H	L	0-2		GK	2	3	4	5	6	12	8	9	10	7	-	-	11	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stirling Macedonia	A	L	0-3		-	4	3	-	5	6	-	8	9	10	7	2	12	11	-	GK	13	-	-	-	-
Kingsway Olympic	H	L	0-1		-	-	3	-	5	4	-	9	8	10	7	2	13	12	-	GK	-	6	11	-	-
Spearwood Dalmatinac	H	L	0-1		-	2	-	4	5	3	-	9	6	10	11	12	-	7	-	GK	-	8	-	13	-
Kelmscott Roos	A	L	1-3	Wilkinson	-	2	-	4	3	6	-	8	9	10	5	12	-	7	-	GK	-	-	-	13	11
Perth Italia	H	W	1-0	Wilkinson	-	2	-	4	3	6	-	13	9	10	7	12	-	11	-	GK	-	5	-	-	8
Floreat Athena	A	L	3-4	Peacock (2), Wilkinson	-	2	-	4	3	6	-	13	9	10	7	12	-	11	-	GK	-	5	-	-	8
North Perth Croatia	H	L	0-1		-	2	12	4	3	6	-	9	-	10	7	-	-	11	-	GK	-	5	13	-	8
Bayswater Inter	H	L	1-3	Wilkinson	-	2	3	4	5	6	-	9	-	10	7	13	-	12	-	GK	-	8	-	-	11
Kwinana United	A	D	1-1	Morgan	-	-	-	4	3	6	-	7	9	10	5	2	-	13	-	GK	-	8	-	-	11
Stirling Macedonia	H	L	0-1		-	4	13	-	3	6	-	9	-	10	7	2	-	11	-	GK	-	8	-	-	5
Kingsway Olympic	A	W	3-0	Lester (2), McGettrick	-	5	13	4	3	-	-	9	-	10	7	2	-	-	-	GK	-	8	12	-	11
Spearwood jDalmatinac	A	D	1-1	Irwin	-	5	3	4	6	-	-	9	-	12	7	2	-	13	-	GK	-	8	-	-	10
Kelmscott Roos	H	L	0-1		-	-	3	4	5	6	-	9	-	12	7	2	-	-	-	GK	-	8	10	-	11
Perth Italia	A	L	0-1		-	-	3	4	5	6	-	10	9	12	7	2	-	-	-	GK	-	8	-	-	11
Floreat Athena	H	L	0-1		-	-	3	4	5	6	-	10	9	12	7	2	-	-	-	GK	-	8	13	-	11
North Perth Croatia	A	W	3-2	McLaughlin, Wilkinson, Travis	-	13	3	4	5	6	-	10	9	12	7	2	-	-	-	GK	-	8	-	-	-



# SPEARWOOD DALMATINAC CLUB INC.

**SECRETARY:** MARIO SURJAN BUS: 430 4333 PRIV: 418 1174  
216 HAMILTON ROAD, SPEARWOOD 6163

**PRESIDENT:** TONY PETKOVICH BUS: 418 6558 PRIV: 418 4553  
54 BRITANNIA AVENUE, MUNSTER, 6166

**TREASURER:** TONY PETKOVICH BUS: 418 6558 PRIV: 418 4553  
54 BRITANNIA AVENUE, MUNSTER 6166

**COACH:** NOEL LARKIN BUS: 337 4233 PRIV: 409 6238  
4 BECCON COURT, KINGSLEY 6026

**GROUND:** DALMATINAC PARK  
**DIRECTIONS:** CNR. HAMILTON & AZELIA RD, SPEARWOOD  
**COLOURS:** WHITE SHIRTS, BLUE SHORTS AND BLUE SOCKS.  
**NO. PREMISES:** 418 1021



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

				J. Petrovic	F. Vezich	D. Freeman	N. Larkin	A. Thorburn	G. Reading	N. Dyer	C. Morusik	M. Smith	F. Smerelli	K. Elliott	D. Combe	S. Miller	H. Maher	R. Santich	G. Chiappini	H. Miller	A. Johnson	P. Connell	C. Guest	P. Carr
Kelmscott Roos	A	L	2-4	Reading	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	11	10	9	14	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Floreat Athena	H	L	1-2	Smith	GK	2	3	12	5	8	-	4	11	-	9	6	10	7	13	-	7	-	-	-
Bayswater Inter	A	W	4-1	Miller, Reading, Smerelli, Miller	GK	-	3	5	-	8	-	4	11	9	-	6	10	-	12	2	7	13	-	-
Stirling Macedonia	H	L	2-3	Elliott (2)	GK	-	-	5	-	8	-	4	6	11	9	12	10	-	13	2	7	-	-	-
Sorrento	A	W	1-0	Smerelli	GK	-	3	5	-	8	-	4	6	11	9	12	10	-	13	2	7	-	-	-
Perth Italia	A	L	1-6	Smerelli	GK	-	3	5	-	8	-	4	6	11	9	12	10	-	13	2	7	-	-	-
North Perth Croatia	H	W	4-1	Smith (2), Smerelli (2)	GK	12	3	5	13	8	-	7	10	9	4	11	-	6	2	-	-	-	12	-
Kwinana United	A	W	2-1	Smerelli (2)	GK	-	3	5	-	8	-	13	7	10	9	4	11	-	14	-	-	-	2	12
Kingsway Olympic	H	W	1-0	Reading	GK	-	3	5	7	6	-	13	8	10	9	4	11	-	-	-	-	2	12	-
Kelmscott Roos	H	L	0-5		GK	-	3	5	7	6	-	13	8	10	9	4	11	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Floreat Athena	A	L	2-5	S. Miller (2)	GK	-	-	5	3	8	-	2	9	7	12	6	11	-	10	13	-	-	5	-
Bayswater Inter	H	W	5-1	Smerelli (2), Thorburn, Combe, Morusik	GK	-	-	12	3	8	-	6	9	10	7	4	11	-	13	2	-	-	5	-
Stirling Macedonia	A	L	1-2	Smerelli	GK	-	12	5	3	8	-	6	9	10	7	4	11	-	2	-	-	-	13	-
Sorrento	H	D	1-1	Smith	GK	2	3	-	-	8	-	6	9	10	7	4	11	-	-	-	-	5	10	-
Perth Italia	H	L	0-3		GK	2	3	6	-	8	-	7	13	12	9	4	11	-	-	-	-	3	9	-
North Perth Croatia	A	D	2-2	Elliott, S. Miller	GK	13	2	5	-	8	-	6	-	10	7	4	11	-	12	-	-	-	4	9
Kwinana United	H	D	1-1	Connell	GK	2	3	5	-	8	-	6	10	12	7	-	11	-	-	-	-	5	-	9
Kingsway Olympic	A	W	4-2	S. Miller (2), Smerelli, Elliott	GK	13	3	-	-	8	-	4	12	10	7	6	11	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

# STIRLING MACEDONIA SOCCER CLUB

**SECRETARY:** KRISTINE MILIANKU PRIV: 344 4876  
60 LINDISFARNE WAY, BALCATT 6021

**PRESIDENT:** VIC DEMIRIS BUS: 443 3322 PRIV: 401 6011  
21 GORDON ROAD WEST, OSBORNE PARK 6017

**TREASURER:** PHILIP ANDONOVSKI PRIV: 370 4131  
35B JOHN STREET, INGLEWOOD 6062

**COACH:** PAUL TOMBIDES BUS: 387 2699 PRIV: 444 2800  
60 ELSTREE AVENUE, COOLBINIA 6050

**GROUND:** MACEDONIA PARK  
**DIRECTIONS:** ALBERT STREET, BALCATT, OFF KARRINYUP RD.  
**COLOURS:** RED WITH YELLOW TRIM.  
**NO. PREMISES:** 344 2215



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

				W. McNally	A. Armstrong	W. Thorpe	A. Hercher	A. Wright	R. Jones	C. McDarby	R. McGinn	F. Bate	T. Bain	S. Lazaridis	G. Surtees	C. Guest	R. Keagan	V. Filippou	D. Grace	A. Clark	S. Love	C. Guest	J. Goodman	F. Wallace	R. Mileski
Floreat Athena	A	L	2-4	Wright, McGinn	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bayswater Inter	H	W	5-2	McDarby (3), Bate, Hercher	GK	-	3	4	5	6	7	10	9	-	11	2	-	8	12	13	-	-	-	-	-
Sorrento	H	W	3-0	Bate (2), Hercher	GK	12	3	4	5	6	10	7	9	-	11	2	-	8	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
Spearwood Dalmatinac	A	W	3-2	Hercher (2), Bate	GK	13	3	4	5	6	10	7	9	-	11	2	-	8	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
Perth Italia	H	L	1-3	McDarby	GK	2	3	4	5	6	10	7	9	-	11	12	-	8	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
North Perth Croatia	A	W	4-1	Armstrong (2), Bate (2)	GK	2	3	4	5	6	10	7	9	-	11	8	-	-	12	-	-	13	-	-	-
Kwinana United	H	W	5-1	Bate (3), Hercvher, Bain	GK	2	3	4	5	6	10	7	9	14	11	8	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kingsway Olympic	A	W	3-2	Hercher, McGinn, Bate	GK	5	3	4	8	6	10	7	9	14	11	12	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kelmscott Roos	H	W	1-0	Keagan	GK	5	3	4	6	-	10	7	9	14	11	12	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Floreat Athena	H	D	1-1	Bate	GK	10	3	4	5	14	-	7	9	10	11	12	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Bayswater Inter	A	W	4-0	Hercher (2), Bate, McDarby	GK	6	3	4	5	11	10	7	9	14	12	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Sorrento	A	W	1-0	Wright	GK	6	3	4	5	11	10	7	9	14	12	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Spearwood Dalmatinac	H	W	2-1	Bate, Bain	GK	14	3	4	5	6	12	7	9	10	11	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Perth Italia	A	L	1-2	McGinn	GK	-	3	4	5	6	-	7	9	10	11	12	-	8	-	2	14	-	-	-	-
North Perth Croatia	H	W	4-0	Hercher (2), Bate, McDarby	GK	-	3	4	5	6	11	7	9	10	-	12	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	14	-
Kwinana United	A	W	4-1	Bate (2), Bain (2)	GK	-	3	4	5	6	11	7	9	10	-	12	-	8	-	2	14	-	-	-	-
Kelmscott Roos	A	L	3-4	Bate (2), Clark	GK	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	9	8	-	2	-	12	-	4	10	-	-	11	5
Kingsway Olympic	H	L	0-1	No match card available.																					



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

COACH:

BRONZES

SILVER

GOLD

9 RANA COURT, WILLETTON WA 6155

GROUND DIRECTIONS:

GRINDLEFORD RESERVE  
OFF MAIN ST INTO BERYL ST THEN GRINDLEFORD AVE.

COLOURS:

RED & BLACK STRIPES WITH BLACK SHORTS & SOCKS.

NO. PREMISES:

344 5570

	N. Loise	D. Carrick	R. Godley	F. Howard	R. Monastra	V. Diadato	R. Cicchini	S. Todaro	P. Lincoln	P. Armenti	G. Valentini	D. Diadato	P. Incerri	A. Scapparolo	D. Gannaway	A. Taddel	F. Di Costa	D. Scarparolo	D. Lloyd	M. Valentini	J. Cicchini	E. D'Amico	
Inglewood Kiev	GK	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	13	12	-	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Perth Vardar	-	3	4	5	6	7	-	2	10	11	13	-	12	-	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wanneroo British	GK	3	12	5	6	4	8	2	10	11	13	-	-	-	9	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Swan Cracovia	GK	3	4	5	6	7	8	2	10	11	13	-	12	-	9	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rockingham United	GK	3	-	5	6	7	8	2	10	11	13	-	12	-	9	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Osborne Park Galeb	GK	3	-	5	6	7	8	2	10	11	13	-	12	-	9	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morley Windmills	GK	3	-	5	6	7	8	2	10	11	13	-	4	9	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Melville Alemannia	GK	3	-	5	6	7	8	2	10	11	-	-	13	9	-	-	4	12	-	-	-	-	-
Gosnells City	GK	3	-	5	6	7	8	2	10	11	-	12	13	7	9	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Forrestfield United	GK	3	-	-	6	5	8	2	10	11	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	6	9	12	-	-	-
Cockburn United	GK	3	-	5	-	4	8	2	10	11	13	-	-	12	7	9	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
Balga	GK	3	-	5	6	4	8	2	10	11	-	-	-	6	9	13	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Ferndale United	GK	3	-	5	12	7	8	2	10	11	-	-	-	8	9	13	7	4	-	-	-	-	-
Fremantle Benfica	GK	3	-	5	6	-	-	2	10	11	-	-	-	8	9	13	7	4	-	-	-	-	-
Bassendean Caledonian	GK	3	-	5	6	7	-	10	-	11	-	13	-	-	-	9	8	2	4	-	12	-	-
Forrestfield United	GK	3	5	-	6	7	13	-	10	11	-	-	-	-	8	12	2	4	9	-	-	-	-
Inglewood Kiev	GK	3	4	5	13	7	-	12	10	11	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	-	9	-	6	-	-
Melville Alemannia	GK	3	4	-	6	7	12	2	10	11	-	-	-	-	8	-	5	-	-	-	4	9	-
Gosnells City	GK	3	5	-	6	7	12	2	10	11	-	-	-	13	8	-	2	5	-	-	12	9	-
Wanneroo British	GK	3	4	-	7	14	11	10	-	-	-	-	-	13	8	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	9
East Perth Vardar	GK	3	5	-	7	-	11	10	-	-	13	12	6	8	-	8	-	2	5	-	12	3	9
Cockburn United	GK	-	4	-	6	7	-	11	10	-	13	-	-	12	8	-	2	5	-	-	-	3	9
Rockingham City	GK	-	4	-	6	7	-	14	10	11	13	-	-	6	8	-	2	5	-	-	-	3	9
Osborne Park Galeb	GK	-	4	-	6	7	-	3	10	11	13	-	-	8	-	2	5	-	-	-	12	9	-
Ferndale United	GK	-	4	-	6	7	-	3	10	11	13	-	-	8	12	2	5	-	-	-	-	9	-
Fremantle Benfica	GK	-	4	-	6	7	-	3	10	11	13	-	-	8	5	2	-	-	12	-	-	-	9
Bassendean Benfica	GK	-	4	-	6	7	-	3	10	11	13	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	12	-	-	-	9
Morley Windmills	GK	-	4	-	6	5	7	3	10	11	13	-	-	8	-	2	6	-	14	-	-	-	9
Swan Cracovia	GK	-	4	-	7	5	12	3	10	-	13	-	-	8	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	9
Balga	GK	-	4	-	7	6	-	3	10	11	13	-	-	8	12	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	9

**SECRETARY:** SAM CELENZA BUS: 337 7800 PRIV: 342 7284  
22 HUDSON STREET, GIRRAWHEEN 6064

**PRESIDENT:** JOE TANA BUS: 481 1366 PRIV: 381 5450  
87 GREGORY STREET, WEMBLEY 6014

**TREASURER:** LAURIE NICOLO BUS: 344 4811 PRIV: 276 6011  
27 JESSAMINE STREET, DIANELLA 6062

**COACH:** BRUNO TATASCIORE PRIV: 244 1298  
58A OSWALD STREET, OSBORNE PARK 6017

**GROUND:** DELAWNEY RESERVE  
**DIRECTIONS:** OFF BALCATT A ROAD.

**COLOURS:** RED SHIRTS, WHITE SHORTS, WHITE SOCKS.

**NO. PREMISES:** -

PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

GROUND: DELAWNEY RESERVE				B. Sabbatino	D. Colontropo	S. Marchesani	G. Rinelli	M. Del-Borrello	T. Zaccaria	P. Fazari	R. Di Giuseppe	J. Cinquina	J. Spera	M. Disilvio	D. Dragicevich	R. Nadalini	D. Licastro	G. Giacompo	F. Riccelli	L. Valentini	J. Giorgi	A. Molinari	B. Tatascore	K. Ward	J. Rossi
DIRECTIONS: OFF BALCATT ROAD.																									
COLOURS: RED SHIRTS, WHITE SHORTS, WHITE SOCKS.																									
NO. PREMISES: -																									
Perth City	A	L	2-4	Cincuma, Diguiseppe	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Lake Espanol	A	L	3-6	Spera (2), Cinavina	GK	2	3	6	5	4	7	10	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canning Corinthian	A	L	1-6	Diguiseppe	GK	2	3	4	-	6	7	9	10	8	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dianella Serbia	H	L	1-6	Spera	GK	2	3	6	-	10	4	9	8	7	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Yugal	A	D	3-3	Spera, Diguiseppe, Panalia	-	2	3	4	5	10	-	9	-	7	14	6	GK	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geraldton La Fiamma	H	L	1-4	Disilvio	-	4	3	6	2	8	-	-	-	7	11	-	-	10	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Armadale Park	A	L	0-3		-	-	-	6	2	-	-	9	-	8	7	4	GK	10	11	5	-	-	-	-	-
Ashfield Dynamo	H	L	1-5	Ricelli	-	-	-	15	6	-	-	11	-	10	-	4	GK	8	-	5	2	9	-	-	-
Booragoon Zavica	H	W	2-0	Spera, Molinni	-	2	-	8	-	11	-	14	9	6	-	4	GK	-	-	5	-	12	7	10	-
Queens Park	A	D	2-2	Cinquina, Zaccaria	-	2	-	-	-	11	-	14	6	8	-	4	GK	13	-	5	-	7	9	10	3
Subiaco Stirling	H	W	2-0	Licastro, Tatascore	-	2	-	-	-	11	-	13	8	6	13	4	GK	7	-	5	-	-	9	10	3
Swan I.C.	A	W	2-0	Colontropo, Cinquina	-	2	-	6	14	11	-	4	9	8	-	-	GK	13	-	5	-	7	-	10	3
University	H	W	3-1	Zaccaria, Spera, Cinquina	-	2	13	6	-	4	-	5	9	8	-	-	GK	15	-	-	-	7	11	10	3
Whitford City	A	L	0-1		-	2	-	6	-	11	-	4	7	8	-	-	GK	14	-	5	-	15	9	10	3
Perth City	H	W	2-1	Spera, Tatascore	-	2	13	6	-	11	-	4	7	8	-	-	GK	15	-	-	-	5	9	10	3
North Lake Espanol	A	W	4-1	Cinquina, Spera, Molinari, Tatascore	-	2	3	12	-	11	-	-	7	8	-	-	IK	15	-	5	-	6	9	10	4
Canning Corinthian	H	L	0-3		-	2	-	-	13	11	-	3	7	8	-	-	-	10	-	5	-	6	9	10	-
Dianella Serbia	A	L	0-5		-	2	-	-	16	11	-	6	7	8	-	-	GB	-	-	5	-	4	9	10	3
Western Yugal	H	W	8-2	Cinquina, Zaccarias, Spera, Riccelli, Molinari, Giorgi	-	2	-	13	-	11	-	4	7	8	-	-	GB	-	-	5	-	6	9	10	3
Geraldton La Fiamma	H	W	2-1	Cinquina, Licastro	-	2	-	-	4	11	-	3	7	8	-	-	GK	9	-	5	-	6	16	10	-
Armadale Park	H	L	0-1		-	2	13	-	4	11	-	3	-	8	-	-	GK	7	-	5	15	6	9	10	-
Ashford Dynamo	A	L	2-5	Ricelli, Molinari	-	2	11	-	4	-	-	3	-	8	-	-	-	7	-	5	13	6	9	10	-
Booragoon Zavica	H	L	0-3		-	2	-	-	3	11	-	-	7	8	-	-	-	-	5	-	6	9	10	-	13
Queens Park	H	D	1-1		-	-	3	-	5	11	-	2	7	8	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	6	9	-	4
Subiaco Stirling	A	W	2-1	Cinquina, Tatascore	GK	9	11	-	5	-	-	3	7	8	13	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	10	-	2
Swan I.C.	H	L	0-5		-	2	3	-	4	11	-	5	-	8	-	-	-	7	-	-	14	-	6	10	-
University	A	W	3-0	Colontropo, Spera, Tatascore	-	7	3	-	2	11	-	4	-	8	GK	-	-	6	-	-	11	-	9	10	-
Whitford City	H	L	2-3	Tatascore, Licastro	-	7	-	-	3	-	-	9	-	-	GK	-	8	11	-	5	6	2	-	10	-







CLUB

PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

## UNIVERSITY SOCCER CLUB

PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

Soccer Annual 1991 — Page 75



# WANNEROO BRITISH SOCCER CLUB

**SECRETARY:** SHERRIL WATSON BUS: 402 1303 PRIV: 402 1303  
21 GREGORY AVENUE, PADBURY 6025

**PRESIDENT:** TOM ATKINSON BUS: 402 1303 PRIV: 402 1303  
21 GREGORY AVENUE, PADBURY 6025

**TREASURER:** JUNE LAMB PRIV: 342 2191  
9 GAMESON WAY, GIRRAWHEEN 6064

**COACH:** JOHN BROWN PRIV: 409 1460  
8 PILLAPAI COURT, KINGSLEY 6026

**GROUND:** KINGSWAY SPORTING COMPLEX  
**DIRECTIONS:** KINGSWAY ROAD OFF WANNEROO RD, LANDSDALE.

**COLOURS:** WHITE, BLUE AND GREEN.

**NO. PREMISES:** 409 7464



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

	S. Cliff	L. Lunt	S. Robinson	S. Gaunt	J. Brown	A. West	S. Collier	B. Kirkpatrick	P. Kelly	W. Kelly	L. Plumley	J. Adamson	A. Bayliss	G. Brown	R. Jobb	A. Medcalf	K. Traynor	G. Evans	A. Haxton	I. Grant	J. Hope	N. Rubin
Bassendean Caledonian	A L 0-1																					
Balga	H W 2-1	Collier, Nichols																				
Stirling Toscana Phoenix	A W 2-0	West, Plumley																				
Gosnells City	H W 3-2	W. Kelly, G. Brown, Plumley																				
Ferndale United	A L 0-6																					
Forrestfield United	H W 2-1	Plumley, Jobb																				
Fremantle Benfica	A L 2-3	G. Brown, Plumley																				
Cockburn United	H W 3-0	Collier, Bayliss, W. Kelly																				
East Perth Vardar	H L 1-5	G. Brown																				
Swan Cracovia	H W 1-0	G. Brown																				
Osborne Park Galeb	A L 1-2	Medcalf																				
Morley Windmills	H W 2-1	Adamson, G. Brown																				
Inglewood Kiev	A L 2-4	J. Brown, G. Brown																				
Melville Alemannia	H L 1-2	Bayliss																				
Rockingham City	A L 0-5																					
Swan Cracovia	A W 3-1	Jobb, G. Brown, West																				
Bassendean Caledonian	H W 1-2																					
Cockburn United	A W 2-1	Job, G. Brown																				
East Perth Vardar	A W 4-0	C. Brown (2), Bayliss, Jobb																				
Stirling Toscana	H L 0-2																					
Balga	A D 1-1	G. Brown																				
Osborne Park Galeb	H D 1-1	Hope																				
Ferndale United	H W 2-1	Lunt, J. Brown																				
Forrestfield United	A L 0-1																					
Rockingham City	H D 0-0																					
Morley Windmills	A W 1-0	Collier																				
Inglewood Kiev	H W 1-0	J. Brown																				
Fremantle Benfica	H L 0-3																					
Gosnells City	A L 0-1																					
Melville Alemannia	A L 2-3	Collier (2)																				

# WESTERN YUGAL SOCCER CLUB

**SECRETARY:** ANTON ANDRIJIC PRIV: 300 1421  
LOT 55 MANYARRA TURN, JOONDALUP 6027

**PRESIDENT:** JOHN UNCANIN PRIV: 249 2067  
267 SUMMER LAKES PARADE, BALLAJURA 6066

**TREASURER:** VERONIKA PAVLOVIC BUS: 350 2537 PRIV: 277 7651  
49 GABRIEL STREET, KEWDALE 6105

**COACH:** NIKOLA JAKOTICH PRIV: 271 2715  
116 ROBERTS STREET, BAYSWATER 6053

**GROUND:** SHEARN PARK, MAYLANDS  
**DIRECTIONS:** OFF CENTRAL AVENUE.

**COLOURS:** BLUE, WHITE AND RED.

**NO. PREMISES:** 444 5167



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

	F. Dudas	B. Babic	D. Babic	S. Taran	A. Knezevich	G. Stajic	S. Dudas	K. Cook	C. Lehn	S. Vukosa	N. Jakotic	N. Vuckovic	G. Sumulic	R. Angelovski	S. Micevski	J. Copolla	D. Logudice	S. Podinic	S. Jakonovic	F. Zurita	H. Isomura	B. Knezevich
University	H L 1-5	Taran																				
Subiaco Stirling	A L 2-4	Lehn, Vuckovic																				
Swan I.C.	H L 0-7																					
Stirling Vasto	H D 3-3	Knezevich, Fredericks, Copida																				
Booragoon Zavica	A L 2-3	Stajic, Knezevich																				
Whitford City	H L 3-1	Lehn Knezevich O/G																				
Queens Park	A L 0-4																					
Geraldton La Fiamma	A L 0-4																					
Ashfield Dynamo	H L 0-7																					
North Lake Espanol	A L 0-10																					
Dianella Serbia	H L 0-11																					
Armada Park	A L 0-12																					
Perth City	A L 0-8																					
Canning Corinthian	H L 0-1																					
University	A L 1-4	Harland																				
Subiaco Stirling	H D 1-1	Harland																				
Swan I.C.	A D 4-4	Logivdice 2, Harland, McShane																				
Stirling Vasto	A L 2-8	Harland, Miceski																				
Booragoon Zavica	H L 0-6																					
Whitford City	A L 0-4																					
Queens Park	H L 0-4																					
Geraldton La Fiamma	H L 1-7																					
Ashfield Dynamo	A L 2-8	Logivdice																				
North Lake Espanol	H L 1-6	Sumolovski																				
Dianella Serbia	A L 0-12																					
Armada Park	H L 0-5																					
Perth City	H LK 0-3																					
Canning Corinthian	A L 1-15	B. Knezevich																				



October 4, 2004

August 1994

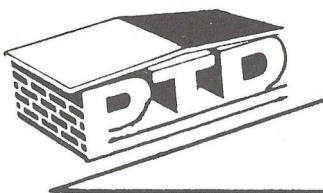


August 1994

August 1994

August 1994





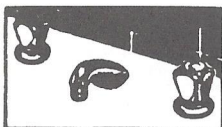
## **P. TILLI** DEVELOPMENTS BUILDERS

**COMMERCIAL**

•  
**INDUSTRIAL AND UNIT DEVELOPMENTS**

•  
**LUXURY HOMES WITH PERSONAL SERVICE**

201 Sevenoaks Street, Queens Park, W.A. 6107  
Telephone 350 6055 • Facsimile 451 8034



## **P. TILLI & Co.** PLUMBERS

**FOR ALL COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL  
PLUMBING AND DRAINAGE  
LAND SUBDIVISION AND  
UNDERGROUND SERVICES  
SPECIALISING IN GROUP HOUSING  
AND MULTI STOREY**

Office hours 7.00 a.m. to 5.30 p.m. Monday to Saturday  
Members of Master Plumbers Association

21 SEVONOAKS STREET, QUEENS PARK  
TELEPHONE 350 6055 FACSIMILE 451 8034

*— See Peter or Frank —*



# SOCCER FEDTION OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (INC.)

## EMU EXPORT SUPER SOCCER LEAGUE FIXTURES – 1991

**Saturday, March 23**

D'ORSOGNA CUP – First Round

**Saturday, March 30**

Floreat Athena v Bayswater Inter, The Velodrome  
Fremantle Benfica v Stirling Macedonia, Wauhop Park  
Kingsway Olympic v Spearwood Dalmatinac, Kingsway Reserve

Kelmscott Roos v Rockingham City, Pries Park

Bye – Perth Italia

North Perth Croatia v Sorrento Soccer Club, Perry Lakes Stadium

**Saturday, April 6**

Sorrento v Bayswater Inter, Percy Doyle Reserve  
Floreat Athena v Stirling Macedonia, The Velodrome  
Kingsway Olympic v Rockingham City, Kingsway Reserve

Kelmscott Roos v Perth Italia, Pries Park

Bye – North Perth Croatia

**Sunday, April 7**

Fremantle Benfica v Spearwood Dalmatinac, Wauhop Park

**Saturday, April 13**

Stirling Macedonia (U18) v Bayswater Inter (U18), Macedonia Park, K.O. 1.00pm.

Spearwood Dalmatinac v Floreat Athena, Dalmatinac Park

Rockingham City v Fremantle Benfica, Dowling Street Reserve

Perth Italia v Kingsway Olympic, Dorrien Gardens

North Perth Croatia v Kelmscott Roos, Perry Lakes Stadium

Bye – Sorrento Soccer Club

**Saturday, April 20**

Bayswater Inter v Spearwood Dalmatinac, Bayswater Oval

Floreat Athena v Rockingham City, The Velodrome

Fremantle Benfica v Perth Italia, Wauhop Park

Kingsway Olympic v North Perth Croatia, Kingsway Reserve

Bye – Kelmscott Roos

Stirling Macedonia v Sorrento Soccer Club, Macedonia Park

**Thursday, April 25**

Stirling Macedonia v Bayswater Inter, The Velodrome

**Saturday, April 27**

Rockingham City v Bayswater Inter, Dowling Street Reserve

North Perth Croatia v Fremantle Benfica, Perry Lakes Stadium

Bye – Kingsway Olympic

Sorrento Soccer Club v Kelmscott Roos, Percy Doyle Reserve

Spearwood Dalmatinac v Stirling Macedonia, Dalmatinac Park

**Sunday, April 28**

Perth Italia v Floreat Athena, Dorrien Gardens

**Saturday, May 4**

D'ORSOGNA CUP – Second Round

**Saturday, May 11**

Floreat Athena v North Perth Croatia, The Velodrome

Bye – Fremantle Benfica

Kingsway Olympic v Kelmscott Roos, Kingsway Reserve

Stirling Macedonia v Rockingham City, Macedonia Park

Spearwood Dalmatinac v Sorrento Soccer Club, Dalmatinac Park

**Sunday, May 12**

Bayswater Inter v Perth Italia, Bayswater Oval

**Saturday, May 18**

Bayswater Inter v North Perth Croatia, Bayswater Oval

Bye – Floreat Athena

Sorrento Soccer Club v Kingsway Olympic, Percy Doyle Reserve

Rockingham City v Spearwood Dalmatinac, Dowling Street Reserve

**Sunday, May 19**

Kelmscott Roos v Fremantle Benfica, Pries Park

Perth Italia v Stirling Macedonia, Dorrien Gardens

**Saturday, May 25**

Bye – Bayswater Inter

Floreat Athena v Kelmscott Roos, The Velodrome

Fremantle Benfica v Kingsway Olympic, Wauhop Park

Stirling Macedonia v North Perth Croatia, Macedonia Park

Rockingham City v Sorrento Soccer Club, Dowling Street Reserve

**Sunday, May 26**

Spearwood Dalmatinac v Perth Italia, Dalmatinac Park

**Saturday, June 1**

Kelmscott Roos v Bayswater Inter, Pries Park

Sorrento Soccer Club v Fremantle Benfica, Percy Doyle Reserve

Bye – Stirling Macedonia

Spearwood Dalmatinac v North Perth Croatia, Dalmatinac Park

Perth Italia v Rockingham City, Dorrien Gardens

**Sunday, June 2**

Kingsway Olympic v Floreat Athena, Kingsway Reserve

**Saturday, June 8**

Bayswater Inter v Kingsway Olympic, Bayswater Oval

Stirling Macedonia v Kelmscott Roos, Macedonia Park

Bye – Spearwood Dalmatinac

Rockingham City v North Perth Croatia, Dowling Street Reserve

Perth Italia v Sorrento Soccer Club, Dorrien Gardens

**Sunday, June 9**

Floreat Athena v Fremantle Benfica, The Velodrome

**Saturday, June 15**

D'ORSOGNA CUP – Third Round

**Saturday, June 22**

Fremantle Benfica v Bayswater Inter, Wauhop Park

Floreat Athena v Sorrento Soccer Club, The Velodrome

Kelmscott Roos v Spearwood Dalmatinac, Pries Park

Bye – Rockingham City

**Sunday, June 23**

Kingsway Olympic v Stirling Macedonia, Kingsway Reserve

North Perth Croatia v Perth Italia, Perry Lakes Stadium

**Saturday, June 29**

Stirling Macedonia v Fremantle Benfica, Macedonia Park

Spearwood Dalmatinac v Kingsway Olympic, Dalmatinac Park

Bye – Perth Italia

Sorrento Soccer Club v North Perth Croatia, Percy Doyle Reserve

**Sunday, June 30**

Bayswater Inter v Floreat Athena, Bayswater Oval

Rockingham City v Kelmscott Roos, Dowling Street Reserve

**Saturday, July 6**

Bayswater Inter v Sorrento, Bayswater Oval

Spearwood Dalmatinac v Fremantle Benfica, Dalmatinac Park

Rockingham City v Kingsway Olympic, Dowling Street Reserve

**Sunday, July 7**

Perth Italia v Kelmscott Roos, Dorrien Gardens

Bye – North Perth Croatia

**Sunday, July 13**

Stirling Macedonia v Floreat Athena, Macedonia Park

**Saturday, July 13**

Bayswater Inter v Stirling Macedonia, Bayswater Oval

Floreat Athena v Spearwood Dalmatinac, The Velodrome

Kingsway Olympic v Perth Italia, Kingsway Reserve

Kelmscott Roos v North Perth Croatia, Pries Park

Bye – Sorrento Soccer Club

**Sunday, July 14**

Fremantle Benfica v Rockingham City, Wauhop Park

**Saturday, July 20**

Rockingham City v Floreat Athena, Dowling Street Reserve

Perth Italia v Fremantle Benfica, Dorrien Gardens

Bye – Kelmscott Roos

Sorrento Soccer Club v Stirling Macedonia, Percy Doyle Reserve

**Sunday, July 21**

Spearwood Dalmatinac v Bayswater Inter, Dalmatinac Park

North Perth Croatia v Kingsway Olympic, Perry Lakes Stadium

**Saturday, July 27**

D'ORSOGNA CUP – Quarter Finals

**Saturday, August 3**

Bayswater Inter v Rockingham City, Bayswater Oval

Bye – Kingsway Olympic

Kelmscott Roos v Sorrento Soccer Club, Pries Park

Stirling Macedonia v Spearwood Dalmatinac, Macedonia Park

**Sunday, August 4**

Floreat Athena v Perth Italia, The Velodrome

Fremantle Benfica v North Perth Croatia, Wauhop Park

**Saturday, August 10**

North Perth Croatia v Floreat Athena, Perry Lakes Stadium

Bye – Fremantle Benfica

Kelmscott Roos v Kingsway Olympic, Pries Park

Rockingham City v Stirling Macedonia, Dowling Street Reserve

Sorrento Soccer Club v Spearwood Dalmatinac, Percy Doyle Reserve

**Sunday, August 11**

Perth Italia v Bayswater Inter, Dorrien Gardens

**Saturday, August 17**

North Perth Croatia v Bayswater Inter, Perry Lakes Stadium

Bye – Floreat Athena

Fremantle Benfica v Kelmscott Roos, Wauhop Park

Kingsway Olympic v Sorrento Soccer Club, Kingsway Reserve

Spearwood Dalmatinac v Rockingham City, Dalmatinac Park

**Sunday, August 18**

Stirling Macedonia v Perth Italia, Macedonia Park

**Saturday, August 24**

D'ORSOGNA CUP – Semi Finals. One South

(Saturday). One North (Sunday)

**Saturday, August 31**

Bye – Bayswater Inter

Kingsway Olympic v Fremantle Benfica, Kingsway Reserve

North Perth Croatia v Stirling Macedonia, Perry Lakes Stadium

Perth Italia v Spearwood Dalmatinac, Dorrien Gardens

Sorrento Soccer Club v Rockingham City, Percy Doyle Reserve

**Sunday, September 1**

Kelmscott Roos v Floreat Athena, Pries Park

**Saturday, September 7**

Bayswater Inter v Kelmscott Roos, Bayswater Oval

Floreat Athena v Kingsway Olympic, The Velodrome

Fremantle Benfica v Sorrento Soccer Club, Wauhop Park

Bye – Stirling Macedonia

North Perth Croatia v Spearwood Dalmatinac, Perry Lakes

**Sunday, September 8**

Rockingham City v Perth Italia, Dowling Street Reserve

**Saturday, September 14**

Fremantle Benfica v Floreat Athena, Wauhop Park

Kelmscott Roos v Stirling Macedonia, Pries Park

Bye – Spearwood Dalmatinac

North Perth Croatia v Rockingham City, Perry Lakes Stadium

Sorrento Soccer Club v Perth Italia, Percy Doyle Reserve

**Sunday, September 15**

Kingsway Olympic v Bayswater Inter, Kingsway Reserve

**Saturday, September 21**

Bayswater Inter v Fremantle Benfica, Bayswater Oval

Sorrento Soccer Club v Floreat Athena, Percy Doyle Reserve

Stirling Macedonia v Kingsway Olympic, Macedonia Park

Spearwood Dalmatinac v Kelmscott Roos, Dalmatinac Park

Bye – Rockingham City

Perth Italia v North Perth Croatia, Dorrien Gardens

**Top Five Cup**

**Saturday, September 28**

U18's – 12 noon 4 v 5.

U21's – 1.30pm. 4 v 5. 3.00pm 3 v 2.

**Sunday, September 29**

U18's – 12 noon 4 v 5.

League – 1.30pm. 4 v 5. 3.15pm 3 v 2.

**Saturday, October 5**

4 v 3.

**Sunday, October 6**

1 v 2.

**Sunday, October 13**

3 v 2.

**Sunday, October 20**

1 v 2.

**Sunday, October 27**



# **SOCCER FEDTION OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (INC.)** **PREMIER LEAGUE FIXTURES – 1991**

RND	GAME	DATE	TEAMS	GROUND
01	1	23-3-91	D'ORSOGNA CUP	
01	1	30-3-91	BALGA SOCCER CLUB v WHITFORD CITY	Brian Burke Reserve
	2		BASSENDAN CALEDONIANS v	Jubilee Reserve
	3		WANNEROO BRITISH DIANELLA SERBIA v	Macedonia Park
	4		STIRLING TOSCANY EAST PERTH VARDAR v	WA Yugoslav Club
	5		SWAN CRACOVIA FORRESTFIELD UNITED v	Hartfield Park
	6		OSBORNE PARK GALEB FERNDAL UNITED v	Ern Clarke Athletic Centre
	7		MELVILLE ALEMANNIA GOSNELLS CITY v	Walter Padbury Reserve
			INGLEWOOD KIEV	
02	1	1-4-91	WANNEROO BRITISH v	Kingsway Sporting Complex
	2		BALGA SOCCER CLUB STIRLING TOSCANY v	Grindleford Reserve
	3		BASSENDAN CALEDONIANS SWAN CRACOVIA v	Cracovia Sports Centre
	4		DIANELLA SERBIA OSBORNE PARK GALEB v	WA Yugoslav Club
	5		EAST PERTH VARDAR MELVILLE ALEMANNIA v	John Connell Reserve
	6		FORRESTFIELD UNITED INGLEWOOD KIEV v	Kiev Sports Ground
	7		FERNDAL UNITED WHITFORD CITY v	Warrandyte Reserve
			GOSNELLS CITY	
03	1	6-4-91	BALGA SOCCER CLUB v	Brian Burke Reserve
	2		STIRLING TOSCANY BASSENDAN CALEDONIANS v	Jubilee Reserve
	3	7-4-91	SWAN CRACOVIA OSBORNE PARK GALEB v	Yugoslav Club
	4	6-4-91	DIANELLA SERBIA EAST PERTH VARDAR v	WA Yugoslav Club
	5		MELVILLE ALEMANNIA FORRESTFIELD UNITED v	Hartfield Park
	6		INGLEWOOD KIEV FERNDAL UNITED v	Ern Clarke Athletic Centre
	7		GOSNELLS CITY WANNEROO BRITISH v	Kingsway Sporting Complex
			WHITFORD CITY	
04	1	13-4-91	SWAN CRACOVIA v	Cracovia Sports Centre
	2		BALGA SOCCER CLUB OSBORNE PARK GALEB v	WA Yugoslav Club
	3		BASSENDAN CALEDONIANS MELVILLE ALEMANNIA v	John Connell Reserve
	4		DIANELLA SERBIA INGLEWOOD KIEV v	(Postponed to a later date)
	5		EAST PERTH VARDAR GOSNELLS CITY v	Walter Padbury Reserve
	6		FORRESTFIELD UNITED WHITFORD CITY v	Warrandyte Reserve
	7		FERNDAL UNITED STIRLING TOSCANY v	Grindleford Reserve
			WANNEROO BRITISH	
05	1	20-4-91	BALGA SOCCER CLUB v	Brian Burke Reserve
	2		OSBORNE PARK GALEB BASSENDAN CALEDONIANS v	Jubilee Reserve
	3		MELVILLE ALEMANNIA DIANELLA SERBIA v	Dianella Reserve
	4		INGLEWOOD KIEV EAST PERTH VARDAR v	WA Yugoslav Club
			GOSNELLS CITY	

RND	GAME	DATE	TEAMS	GROUND
	5		FORRESTFIELD UNITED v	Hartfield Park
	6		FERNDAL UNITED WANNEROO BRITISH v	Kingsway Sporting Complex
	7		SWAN CRACOVIA STIRLING TOSCANY v	Grindleford Reserve
			WHITFORD CITY	
06	1	27-4-91	MELVILLE ALEMANNIA v	John Connell Reserve
	2		BALGA SOCCER CLUB INGLEWOOD KIEV v	Kiev Sports Ground
	3		BASSENDAN CALEDONIANS GOSNELLS CITY v	Walter Padbury Reserve
	4		DIANELLA SERBIA FERNDAL UNITED v	Ern Clarke Athletic Centre
	5		EAST PERTH VARDAR WHITFORD CITY v	Warrandyte Reserve
	6		FORRESTFIELD UNITED OSBORNE PARK GALEB v	WA Yugoslav Club
	7		WANNEROO BRITISH SWAN CRACOVIA v	Cracovia Sports Centre
			STIRLING TOSCANY	
02	1	4-5-91	D'ORSOGNA CUP	
07	1	11-5-91	BALGA SOCCER CLUB v	Brian Burke Reserve
	2		INGLEWOOD KIEV BASSENDAN CALEDONIANS v	Jubilee Reserve
	3		GOSNELLS CITY DIANELLA SERBIA v	Dianella Reserve
	4		FERNDAL UNITED EAST PERTH VARDAR v	WA Yugoslav Club
	5		FORRESTFIELD UNITED WANNEROO BRITISH v	Kingsway Sporting Complex
	6		MELVILLE ALEMANNIA STIRLING TOSCANY v	Grindleford Reserve
	7		OSBORNE PARK GALEB WHITFORD CITY v	Warrandyte Reserve
			SWAN CRACOVIA	
08	1	18-5-91	GOSNELLS CITY v	Walter Padbury Reserve
	2		BALGA SOCCER CLUB FERNDAL UNITED v	Ern Clarke Athletic Centre
	3		BASSENDAN CALEDONIANS FORRESTFIELD UNITED v	Hartfield Park
	4		DIANELLA SERBIA WHITFORD CITY v	Warrandyte Reserve
	5		EAST PERTH VARDAR INGLEWOOD KIEV v	Kiev Sports Ground
	6		WANNEROO BRITISH STIRLING TOSCANY v	Grindleford Reserve
	7		MELVILLE ALEMANNIA OSBORNE PARK GALEB v	WA Yugoslav Club
			SWAN CRACOVIA	
09	1	25-5-91	BALGA SOCCER CLUB v	Brian Burke Reserve
	2		FERNDAL UNITED BASSENDAN CALEDONIANS v	Jubilee Reserve
	3		FORRESTFIELD UNITED EAST PERTH VARDAR v	WA Yugoslav Club
	4		DIANELLA SERBIA WANNEROO BRITISH v	Kingsway Sporting Complex
	5		GOSNELLS CITY STIRLING TOSCANY v	Grindleford Reserve
	6		INGLEWOOD KIEV SWAN CRACOVIA v	Cracovia Sports Centre
	7		MELVILLE ALEMANNIA WHITFORD CITY v	Warrandyte Reserve
			OSBORNE PARK GALEB	
10	1	1-6-91	FORRESTFIELD UNITED v	Brian Burke Reserve
	2		BALGA SOCCER CLUB EAST PERTH VARDAR v	Jubilee Reserve
	3		BASSENDAN CALEDONIANS DIANELLA SERBIA v	WA Yugoslav Club
			WHITFORD CITY	



RND	GAME	DATE	TEAMS	GROUND
	4		FERNDALE UNITED v WANNEROO BRITISH	Kingsway Sporting Complex
	5		GOSNELLS CITY v STIRLING TOSCANY	Grindleford Reserve
	6		INGLEWOOD KIEV v SWAN CRACOVIA	Cracovia Sports Centre
	7		MELVILLE ALEMANNIA v OSBORNE PARK GALEB	Warrandyte Reserve
11	1	3-6-91	BALGA SOCCER CLUB v EAST PERTH VARDAR	Brian Burke Reserve
	2		BASSENDAN CALEDONIANS v DIANELLA SERBIA	Jubilee Reserve
	3		WANNEROO BRITISH v FORRESTFIELD UNITED	Kingsway Sporting Complex
	4		STIRLING TOSCANY v FERNDALE UNITED	Grindleford Reserve
	5		SWAN CRACOVIA v GOSNELLS CITY	Cracovia Sports Centre
	6		OSBORNE PARK GALEB v INGLEWOOD KIEV	WA Yugoslav Club
	7		WHITFORD CITY v MELVILLE ALEMANNIA	Warrandyte Reserve
12	1	8-6-91	DIANELLA SERBIA v BALGA SOCCER CLUB	Dianella Reserve
	2		BASSENDAN CALEDONIANS v WHITFORD CITY	Jubilee Reserve
	3		EAST PERTH VARDAR v WANNEROO BRITISH	WA Yugoslav Club
	4		FORRESTFIELD UNITED v STIRLING TOSCANY	Hartfield Park
	5		FERNDALE UNITED v SWAN CRACOVIA	Em Clarke Reserve
	6		GOSNELLS CITY v OSBORNE PARK GALEB	Walter Padbury Reserve
	7		INGLEWOOD KIEV v MELVILLE ALEMANNIA	Kiev Sports Ground
03	1	15-6-91	D'ORSOGNA CUP	Brian Burke Reserve
13	1	22-6-91	BALGA SOCCER CLUB v BASSENDAN CALEDONIANS	Kingsway Sporting Complex
	2		WANNEROO BRITISH v DIANELLA SERBIA	Grindleford Reserve
	3		STIRLING TOSCANY v EAST PERTH VARDAR	Cracovia Sports Centre
	4		SWAN CRACOVIA v FORRESTFIELD UNITED	WA Yugoslav Club
	5		OSBORNE PARK GALEB v FERNDALE UNITED	John Connell Reserve
	6		MELVILLE ALEMANNIA v GOSNELLS CITY	Warrandyte Reserve
	7		WHITFORD CITY v INGLEWOOD KIEV	Warrandyte Reserve
14	1	29-6-91	WHITFORD CITY v BALGA SOCCER CLUB	Kingsway Sporting Complex
	2		WANNEROO BRITISH v BASSENDAN CALEDONIANS	Grindleford Reserve
	3		STIRLING TOSCANY v DIANELLA SERBIA	Cracovia Sports Centre
	4		SWAN CRACOVIA v EAST PERTH VARDAR	WA Yugoslav Club
	5		OSBORNE PARK GALEB v FORRESTFIELD UNITED	John Connell Reserve
	6		MELVILLE ALEMANNIA v FERNDALE UNITED	Kiev Sports Ground
	7		INGLEWOOD KIEV v GOSNELLS CITY	Warrandyte Reserve
15	1	6-7-91	BALGA SOCCER CLUB v WANNEROO BRITISH	Brian Burke Reserve
	2		BASSENDAN CALEDONIANS v STIRLING TOSCANY	Jubilee Reserve

RND	GAME	DATE	TEAMS	GROUND
	3		DIANELLA SERBIA v SWAN CRACOVIA	Dianella Reserve
	4		EAST PERTH VARDAR v OSBORNE PARK GALEB	WA Yugoslav Club
	5		FORRESTFIELD UNITED v MELVILLE ALEMANNIA	Hartfield Park
	6		FERNDALE UNITED v INGLEWOOD KIEV	Em Clarke Athletic Centre
	7		GOSNELLS CITY v WHITFORD CITY	Walter Padbury Reserve
16	1	13-7-91	STIRLING TOSCANY v BALGA SOCCER CLUB	Grindleford Reserve
	2		SWAN CRACOVIA v BASSENDAN CALEDONIANS	Cracovia Sports Centre
	3		DIANELLA SERBIA v OSBORNE PARK GALEB	Dianella Reserve
	4		MELVILLE ALEMANNIA v EAST PERTH VARDAR	John Connell Reserve
	5		INGLEWOOD KIEV v FORRESTFIELD UNITED	Kiev Sports Ground
	6		GOSNELLS CITY v FERNDALE UNITED	Walter Padbury Reserve
	7		WHITFORD CITY v WANNEROO BRITISH	Warrandyte Reserve
17	1	20-7-91	BALGA SOCCER CLUB v SWAN CRACOVIA	Brian Burke Reserve
	2		BASSENDAN CALEDONIANS v OSBORNE PARK GALEB	Jubilee Reserve
	3		DIANELLA SERBIA v MELVILLE ALEMANNIA	Dianella Reserve
	4		EAST PERTH VARDAR v INGLEWOOD KIEV	WA Yugoslav Club
	5		FORRESTFIELD UNITED v GOSNELLS CITY	Hartfield Park
	6		FERNDALE UNITED v WHITFORD CITY	Em Clarke Athletic Centre
	7		WANNEROO BRITISH v STIRLING TOSCANY	Kingsway Sporting Complex
Q/F	1	27-7-91	D'ORSOGNA CUP	
18	1	3-8-91	OSBORNE PARK GALEB v BALGA SOCCER CLUB	WA Yugoslav Club
	2		MELVILLE ALEMANNIA v BASSENDAN CALEDONIANS	John Connell Reserve
	3		INGLEWOOD KIEV v DIANELLA SERBIA	Kiev Sports Ground
	4		GOSNELLS CITY v EAST PERTH VARDAR	Walter Padbury Reserve
	5		FERNDALE UNITED v FORRESTFIELD UNITED	Em Clarke Athletic Centre
	6		SWAN CRACOVIA v WANNEROO BRITISH	Cracovia Sports Centre
	7		WHITFORD CITY v STIRLING TOSCANY	Warrandyte Reserve
19	1	10-8-91	BALGA SOCCER CLUB v MELVILLE ALEMANNIA	Brian Burke Reserve
	2		BASSENDAN CALEDONIANS v INGLEWOOD KIEV	Jubilee Reserve
	3		DIANELLA SERBIA v GOSNELLS CITY	Dianella Reserve
	4		EAST PERTH VARDAR v FERNDALE UNITED	WA Yugoslav Club
	5		FORRESTFIELD UNITED v WHITFORD CITY	Hartfield Park
	6		WANNEROO BRITISH v OSBORNE PARK GALEB	Kingsway Sporting Complex
	7		STIRLING TOSCANY v SWAN CRACOVIA	Grindleford Reserve
20	1	17-8-91	INGLEWOOD KIEV v BALGA SOCCER CLUB	Kiev Sports Ground



RND	GAME	DATE	TEAMS	GROUND
2			GOSNELLS CITY v BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS	Walter Padbury Reserve
3			FERNDAL UNITED v DIANELLA SERBIA	Ern Clarke Athletic Centre
4			FORRESTFIELD UNITED v EAST PERTH VARDAR	Hartfield Park
5			MELVILLE ALEMANNIA v WANNEROO BRITISH	John Connell Reserve
6			OSBORNE PARK GALEB v STIRLING TOSCANY	WA Yugoslav Club
7			SWAN CRACOVIA v WHITFORD CITY	Cracovia Sports Centre
		24-8-91	D'ORSOGNA CUP SEMI FINALS	(One South - Saturday) (One North - Sunday)
21	1	31-8-91	BALGA SOCCER CLUB v GOSNELLS CITY	Brian Burke Reserve
2			BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS v FERNDAL UNITED	Jubilee Reserve
3			DIANELLA SERBIA v FORRESTFIELD UNITED	Dianella Reserve
4			EAST PERTH VARDAR v WHITFORD CITY	WA Yugoslav Club
5			WANNEROO BRITISH v INGLEWOOD KIEV	Kingsway Sporting Complex
6			MELVILLE ALEMANNIA v STIRLING TOSCANY	John Connell Reserve
7			SWAN CRACOVIA v OSBORNE PARK GALEB	Cracovia Sports Centre
22	1	7-9-91	FERNDAL UNITED v BALGA SOCCER CLUB	Ern Clarke Athletic Centre
2			FORRESTFIELD UNITED v BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS	Hartfield Park
3			DIANELLA SERBIA v EAST PERTH VARDAR	Dianella Reserve
4			GOSNELLS CITY v WANNEROO BRITISH	Walter Padbury Reserve
5			INGLEWOOD KIEV v STIRLING TOSCANY	Kiev Sports Ground
6			MELVILLE ALEMANNIA v SWAN CRACOVIA	John Connell Reserve
7			OSBORNE PARK GALEB v WHITFORD CITY	WA Yugoslav Club
23	1	14-9-91	BALGA SOCCER CLUB v FORRESTFIELD UNITED	Brian Burke Reserve
2			BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS v EAST PERTH VARDAR	Jubilee Reserve
3			WHITFORD CITY v DIANELLA SERBIA	Warrandyte Reserve
4			WANNEROO BRITISH v FERNDAL UNITED	Kingsway Sporting Complex
5			STIRLING TOSCANY v GOSNELLS CITY	Grindleford Reserve
6			SWAN CRACOVIA v INGLEWOOD KIEV	Cracovia Sports Centre
7			OSBORNE PARK GALEB v MELVILLE ALEMANNIA	WA Yugoslav Club
24	1	21-9-91	EAST PERTH VARDAR v BALGA SOCCER CLUB	WA Yugoslav Club
2			DIANELLA SERBIA v BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS	Dianella Reserve
3			FORRESTFIELD UNITED v WANNEROO BRITISH	Hartfield Park
4		22-9-91	FERNDAL UNITED v STIRLING TOSCANY	Ern Clarke Athletic Centre
5		21-9-91	GOSNELLS CITY v SWAN CRACOVIA	Walter Padbury Reserve
6			INGLEWOOD KIEV v OSBORNE PARK GALEB	Kiev Sports Ground

RND	GAME	DATE	TEAMS	GROUND
7			MELVILLE ALEMANNIA v WHITFORD CITY	John Connell Reserve
25	1	28-9-91	BALGA SOCCER CLUB v DIANELLA SERBIA	Brian Burke Reserve
2			WHITFORD CITY v BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS	Warrandyte Reserve
3			WANNEROO BRITISH v EAST PERTH VARDAR	Kingsway Sporting Complex
4			STIRLING TOSCANY v FORRESTFIELD UNITED	Grindleford Reserve
5			SWAN CRACOVIA v FERNDAL UNITED	Cracovia Sports Centre
6			OSBORNE PARK GALEB v GOSNELLS CITY	WA Yugoslav Club
7			MELVILLE ALEMANNIA v INGLEWOOD KIEV	John Connell Reserve
26	1	30-9-91	BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS v BALGA SOCCER CLUB	Jubilee Reserve
2			DIANELLA SERBIA v WANNEROO BRITISH	Dianella Reserve
3			EAST PERTH VARDAR v STIRLING TOSCANY	WA Yugoslav Club
4			FORRESTFIELD UNITED v SWAN CRACOVIA	Hartfield Park
5			FERNDAL UNITED v OSBORNE PARK GALEB	Ern Clarke Athletic Centre
6			GOSNELLS CITY v MELVILLE ALEMANNIA	Walter Padbury Reserve
7			INGLEWOOD KIEV v WHITFORD CITY	Kiev Sports Ground
		27-10-91	D'ORSOGNA CUP GRAND FINAL	

## SOCCER FEDTION OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (INC.)

### FIRST DIVISION FIXTURES - 1991

RND	GAME	DATE	TEAMS	GROUND
		23-3-91	D'ORSOGNA CUP - First Round	
01	1	30-3-91	ARMADALE PARK v ASHFIELD DYNAMO	Alfred Skeet Reserve
2			UNIVERSITY v BALCATT A ETNA	McGillivray Oval
3			BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v STIRLING VASTO	Elstead Reserve
4			CANNING CORINTHIANS v SUBIACO STIRLING	Hossack Reserve
5			COCKBURN UNITED v SWAN IC	Beale Park
6			GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v QUEENS PARK	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve
7			MORLEY WINDMILLS v PERTH CITY	Wotton Reserve
8			NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v WESTERN YUGAL	Spanish Club
02	1	1-4-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v BALCATT A ETNA	Ashfield Reserve
2			WESTERN YUGAL v ARMADALE PARK	Shearn Park
3			UNIVERSITY v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ	McGillivray Oval
4			STIRLING VASTO v CANNING CORINTHIANS	Dalawney Reserve
5			COCKBURN UNITED v SUBIACO STIRLING	Beale Park
6			GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v SWAN IC	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve



RND	GAME DATE	TEAMS	GROUND
	7	QUEENS PARK v MORLEY WINDMILLS	Ern Clarke Centre
	8	PERTH CITY v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL	Morley & District Rec. Club
03	1 6-4-91	BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v ASHFIELD DYNAMO	Elstead Reserve
	2	BALCATTA ETNA v ARMADALE PARK	Grindelford Reserve
	3	CANNING CORINTHIANS v UNIVERSITY	Hossack Reserve
	4	COCKBURN UNITED v STIRLING VASTO	Beale Park
	5	SUBIACO STIRLING v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA	Brian Burke Reserve
	6	MORLEY WINDMILLS v SWAN IC	Wotton Reserve
	7	NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v QUEENS PARK	Spanish Club
	8	PERTH CITY v WESTERN YUGAL	Morley & District Rec. Club
04	1 13-4-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v CANNING CORINTHIANS	Ashfield Reserve
	2	ARMADALE PARK v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ	Alfred Skeet Reserve
	3	WESTERN YUGAL v BALCATTA ETNA	Shearn Park
	4	UNIVERSITY v COCKBURN UNITED	McGillivray Oval
	5	STIRLING VASTO v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA	Delawney Reserve
	6	SUBIACO STIRLING v MORLEY WINDMILLS	Brian Burke Reserve
	7	SWAN IC v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL	Swan Italian Sporting Club
	8	QUEENS PARK v PERTH CITY	Ern Clarke Centre
05	1 20-4-91	COCKBURN UNITED v ASHFIELD DYNAMO	Beale Park
	2	CANNING CORINTHIANS v ARMADALE PARK	Hossack Reserve
	3	BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v BALCATTA ETNA	Elstead Reserve
	4	GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v UNIVERSITY	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve
	5	MORLEY WINDMILLS v STIRLING VASTO	Wotton Reserve
	6	NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v SUBIACO STIRLING	Spanish Club
	7	PERTH CITY v SWAN IC	Morley & District Rec. Club
	8	QUEENS PARK v WESTERN YUGAL	Ern Clarke Centre
06	1 27-4-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA	Ashfield Reserve
	2	ARMADALE PARK v COCKBURN UNITED	Alfred Skeet Reserve
	3	BALCATTA ETNA v CANNING CORINTHIANS	Grindelford Reserve
	4	WESTERN YUGAL v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ	Shearn Park
	5	UNIVERSITY v MORLEY WINDMILLS	McGillivray Oval
	6	STIRLING VASTO v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL	Delawney Reserve
	7	SUBIACO STIRLING v PERTH CITY	Brian Burke Reserve
	8	SWAN IC v QUEENS PARK	Swan Italian Sporting Club

RND	GAME DATE	TEAMS	GROUND
	4-5-91	D'ORSOGNA CUP - Second Round	
07	1 11-5-91	MORLEY WINDMILLS v ASHFIELD DYNAMO	Wotton Reserve
	2	GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v ARMADALE PARK	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve
	3	COCKBURN UNITED v BALCATTA ETNA	Beale Park
	4	CANNING CORINTHIANS v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ	Hossack Reserve
	5	NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v UNIVERSITY	Spanish Club
	6	PERTH CITY v STIRLING VASTO	Morley & District Rec. Club
	7	QUEENS PARK v SUBIACO STIRLING	Ern Clarke Centre
	8	SWAN IC v WESTERN YUGAL	Swan Italian Sporting Club
08	1 18-5-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL	Ashfield Reserve
	2	ARMADALE PARK v MORLEY WINDMILLS	Alfred Skeet Reserve
	3	GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v BALCATTA ETNA	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve
	4	BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v COCKBURN UNITED	Elstead Reserve
	5	WESTERN YUGAL v CANNING CORINTHIANS	Shearn Park
	6	UNIVERSITY v PERTH CITY	McGillivray Oval
	7	STIRLING VASTO v QUEENS PARK	Delawney Reserve
	8	SUBIACO STIRLING v SWAN IC	Brian Burke Reserve
09	1 25-5-91	PERTH CITY v ASHFIELD DYNAMO	Morley & District Rec. Club
	2	NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v ARMADALE PARK	Spanish Club
	3	MORLEY WINDMILLS v BALCATTA ETNA	Wotton Reserve
	4	GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve
	5	COCKBURN UNITED v CANNING CORINTHIANS	Beale Park
	6	QUEENS PARK v UNIVERSITY	Ern Clarke Centre
	7	SWAN IC v STIRLING VASTO	Swan Italian Sporting Club
	8	SUBIACO STIRLING v WESTERN YUGAL	Brian Burke Reserve
10	1 1-6-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v QUEENS PARK	Ashfield Reserve
	2	ARMADALE PARK v PERTH CITY	Alfred Skeet Reserve
	3	BALCATTA ETNA v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL	Grindelford Reserve
	4	BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v MORLEY WINDMILLS	Elstead Reserve
	5	CANNING CORINTHIANS v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA	Hossack Reserve
	6	WESTERN YUGAL v COCKBURN UNITED	Shearn Park
	7	UNIVERSITY v SWAN IC	McGillivray Oval
	8	STIRLING VASTO v SUBIACO STIRLING	Delawney Reserve
11	1 3-6-91	SWAN IC v ASHFIELD DYNAMO	Swan Italian Sporting Club



RND	GAME DATE	TEAMS	GROUND
2		QUEENS PARK v ARMADALE PARK	Ern Clarke Centre
3		PERTH CITY v BALCATTa ETNA	Morley & District Rec. Club
4		NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ	Spanish Club
5		MORLEY WINDMILLS v CANNING CORINTHIANS	Wotton Reserve
6		GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v COCKBURN UNITED	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve
7		SUBIACO STIRLING v UNIVERSITY	Brian Burke Reserve
8		STIRLING VASTO v WESTERN YUGAL	Delawney Reserve
12	1 8-6-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v SUBIACO STIRLING	Ashfield Reserve
2		ARMADALE PARK v SWAN IC	Alfred Skeet Reserve
3		BALCATTa ETNA v QUEENS PARK	Grindelford Reserve
4		BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v PERTH CITY	Elstead Reserve
5		CANNING CORINTHIANS v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL	Hossack Reserve
6		COCKBURN UNITED v MORLEY WINDMILLS	Beale Park
7		WESTERN YUGAL v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA	Shearn Park
8		UNIVERSITY v STIRLING VASTO	McGillivray Oval
	15-6-91	D'ORSOGNA CUP - Third Round	
13	1 15-6-91	STIRLING VASTO v ASHFIELD DYNAMO	Delawney Reserve
2		SUBIACO STIRLING v ARMADALE PARK	Brian Burke Reserve
3		BALCATTa ETNA v SWAN IC	Grindelford Reserve
4		QUEENS PARK v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ	Ern Clarke Centre
5		PERTH CITY v CANNING CORINTHIANS	Morley & District Rec. Club
6		NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v COCKBURN UNITED	Spanish Club
7		GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v MORLEY WINDMILLS	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve
8		UNIVERSITY v WESTERN YUGAL	McGillivray Oval
14	1 22-6-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v UNIVERSITY	Ashfield Reserve
2		ARMADALE PARK v STIRLING VASTO	Alfred Skeet Reserve
3		SUBIACO STIRLING v BALCATTa ETNA	Brian Burke Reserve
4		BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v SWAN IC	Elstead Reserve
5		QUEENS PARK v CANNING CORINTHIANS	Ern Clarke Centre
6		COCKBURN UNITED v PERTH CITY	Beale Park
7		GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve
8		WESTERN YUGAL v MORLEY WINDMILLS	Shearn Park
15	1 29-6-91	WESTERN YUGAL v ASHFIELD DYNAMO	Shearn Park
2		UNIVERSITY v ARMADALE PARK	McGillivray Oval

RND	GAME DATE	TEAMS	GROUND
3		STIRLING VASTO v BALCATTa ETNA	Delawney Reserve
4		SUBIACO STIRLING v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ	Brian Burke Reserve
5		CANNING CORINTHIANS v SWAN IC	Hossack Reserve
6		QUEENS PARK v COCKBURN UNITED	Ern Clarke Centre
7		PERTH CITY v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA	Morley & District Rec. Club
8		NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v MORLEY WINDMILLS	Spanish Club
16	1 6-7-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v ARMADALE PARK	Ashfield Reserve
2		BALCATTa ETNA v UNIVERSITY	Grindelford Reserve
3		STIRLING VASTO v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ	Delawney Reserve
4		SUBIACO STIRLING v CANNING CORINTHIANS	Brian Burke Reserve
5		SWAN IC v COCKBURN UNITED	Swan Italian Sporting Club
6		QUEENS PARK v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA	Ern Clarke Centre
7		PERTH CITY v MORLEY WINDMILLS	Morley & District Rec. Club
8		WESTERN YUGAL v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL	Shearn Park
17	1 14-7-91	BALCATTa ETNA v ASHFIELD DYNAMO	Grindelford Reserve
2	13-7-91	ARMADALE PARK v WESTERN YUGAL	Alfred Skeet Reserve
3		BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v UNIVERSITY	Elstead Reserve
4		CANNING CORINTHIANS v STIRLING VASTO	Hossack Reserve
5		SUBIACO STIRLING v COCKBURN UNITED	Brian Burke Reserve
6		SWAN IC v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA	Swan Italian Sporting Club
7		MORLEY WINDMILLS v QUEENS PARK	Wotton Reserve
8		NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v PERTH CITY	Spanish Club
18	1 20-7-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ	Ashfield Reserve
2		ARMADALE PARK v BALCATTa ETNA	Alfred Skeet Reserve
3		UNIVERSITY v CANNING CORINTHIANS	McGillivray Oval
4		STIRLING VASTO v COCKBURN UNITED	Delawney Reserve
5		GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v SUBIACO STIRLING	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve
6		SWAN IC v MORLEY WINDMILLS	Swan Italian Sporting Club
7		QUEENS PARK v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL	Coker Park
8		WESTERN YUGAL v PERTH CITY	Shearn Park
	27-7-91	D'ORSOGNA CUP - Quarter Finals	
19	1 27-7-91	CANNING CORINTHIANS v ASHFIELD DYNAMO	Hossack Reserve
2		BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v ARMADALE PARK	Elstead Reserve
3		BALCATTa ETNA v WESTERN YUGAL	Grindelford Reserve



RND	GAME DATE	TEAMS	GROUND
	4	COCKBURN UNITED v UNIVERSITY	Beale Park
	5	GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v STIRLING VASTO	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve
	6	MORLEY WINDMILLS v SUBIACO STIRLING	Wotton Reserve
	7	NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v SWAN IC	Spanish Club
	8	PERTH CITY v QUEENS PARK	Morley & District Rec. Club
20	1 3-8-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v COCKBURN UNITED	Ashfield Reserve
	2	ARMADALE PARK v CANNING CORINTHIANS	Alfred Skeet Reserve
	3	BALCATTA ETNA v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ	Grndelford Reserve
	4	UNIVERSITY v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA	McGillivray Oval
	5	STIRLING VASTO v MORLEY WINDMILLS	Delawney Reserve
	6	SUBIACO STIRLING v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL	Brian Burke Reserve
	7	SWAN IC v PERTH CITY	Swan Italian Sporting Club
	8	WESTERN YUGAL v QUEENS PARK	Shearn Park
21	1 10-8-91	GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v ASHFIELD DYNAMO	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve
	2	COCKBURN UNITED v ARMADALE PARK	Beale Park
	3	CANNING CORINTHIANS v BALCATTA ETNA	Hossack Reserve
	4	BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v WESTERN YUGAL	Elstead Reserve
	5	MORLEY WINDMILLS v UNIVERSITY	Wotton Reserve
	6	NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v STIRLING VASTO	Spanish Club
	7	PERTH CITY v SUBIACO STIRLING	Morley & District Rec. Club
	8	QUEENS PARK v SWAN IC	Ern Clarke Centre
22	1 17-8-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v MORLEY WINDMILLS	Ashfield Reserve
	2	ARMADALE PARK v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA	Alfred Skeet Reserve
	3	BALCATTA ETNA v COCKBURN UNITED	Grindelford Reserve
	4	BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v CANNING CORINTHIANS	Elstead Reserve
	5	UNIVERSITY v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL	McGillivray Oval
	6	STIRLING VASTO v PERTH CITY	Delawney Reserve
	7	SUBIACO STIRLING v QUEENS PARK	Brian Burke Reserve
	8	WESTERN YUGAL v SWAN IC	Shearn Park
	24-8-91	D'ORSOGNA CUP - One South (Saturday). One North (Sunday)	
23	1 24-8-91	NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v ASHFIELD DYNAMO	Spanish Club
	2	MORLEY WINDMILLS v ARMADALE PARK	Wotton Reserve
	3	BALCATTA ETNA v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA	Grindelford Reserve
	4	COCKBURN UNITED v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ	Beale Park

RND	GAME DATE	TEAMS	GROUND
	6	PERTH CITY v UNIVERSITY	Morley & District Rec. Club
	7	QUEENS PARK v STIRLING VASTO	Ern Clarke Centre
	8	SWAN IC v SUBIACO STIRLING	Swan Italian Sporting Club
	9	CANNING CORINTHIANS v WESTERN YUGAL	Hossack Reserve
24	1 31-8-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v PERTH CITY	Ashfield Reserve
	2	ARMADALE PARK v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL	Alfred Skeet Reserve
	3	BALCATTA ETNA v MORLEY WINDMILLS	Grindelford Reserve
	4	BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA	Elstead Reserve
	5	CANNING CORINTHIANS v COCKBURN UNITED	Hossack Reserve
	6	UNIVERSITY v QUEENS PARK	McGillivray Oval
	7	STIRLING VASTO v SWAN IC	Delawney Reserve
	8	WESTERN YUGAL v SUBIACO STIRLING	Shearn Park
25	1 7-9-91	QUEENS PARK v ASHFIELD DYNAMO	Coker Park
	2	PERTH CITY v ARMADALE PARK	Morley & District Rec. Club
	3	NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v BALCATTA ETNA	Spanish Club
	4	MORLEY WINDMILLS v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ	Wotton Reserve
	5	GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v CANNING CORINTHIANS	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve
	6	COCKBURN UNITED v WESTERN YUGAL	Beale Park
	7	SWAN IC v UNIVERSITY	Swan Italian Sporting Club
	8	SUBIACO STIRLING v STIRLING VASTO	Brian Burke Reserve
26	1 14-9-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v SWAN IC	Ashfield Reserve
	2	ARMADALE PARK v QUEENS PARK	Alfred Skeet Reserve
	3 15-9-91	BALCATTA ETNA v PERTH CITY	Grindelford Reserve
	4 14-9-91	BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL	Harold Rossiter Reserve
	5	CANNING CORINTHIANS v MORLEY WINDMILLS	Hossack Reserve
	6	COCKBURN UNITED v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA	Beale Park
	7	UNIVERSITY v SUBIACO STIRLING	McGillivray Oval
	8	WESTERN YUGAL v STIRLING VASTO	Shearn Park
27	1 21-9-91	SUBIACO STIRLING v ASHFIELD DYNAMO	Brian Burke Reserve
	2	SWAN IC v ARMADALE PARK	Swan Italian Sporting Club
	3	QUEENS PARK v BALCATTA ETNA	Coker Park
	4	PERTH CITY v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ	Morley & District Rec. Club
	5	NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v CANNING CORINTHIANS	Spanish Club
	6	MORLEY WINDMILLS v COCKBURN UNITED	Wotton Reserve



RND	GAME	DATE	TEAMS	GROUND
	7		GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v WESTERN YUGAL	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve
	8		STIRLING VASTO v UNIVERSITY	Delawney Reserve
28	1	28-9-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v	Ashfield Reserve
	2		STIRLING VASTO ARMADALE PARK v	Alfred Skeet Reserve
	3		SUBIACO STIRLING	Swan Italian Sporting Club
	4		SWAN IC v BALCATT A ETNA	Elstead Reserve
	5		BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v QUEENS PARK	Hossack Reserve
	6		CANNING CORINTHIANS v PERTH CITY	Beale Park
	7		COCKBURN UNITED v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL	Wotton Reserve
	8		MORLEY WINDMILLS v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA	Shearn Park
	8		WESTERN YUGAL v UNIVERSITY	
29	1	30-9-91	UNIVERSITY v	McGillivray Oval
	2		ASHFIELD DYNAMO STIRLING VASTO v	Delawney Reserve
	3		ARMADALE PARK BALCATT A ETNA v	Grindelford Reserve
	4		SUBIACO STIRLING	Swan Italian Sporting Club
	5		SWAN IC v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ	Hossack Reserve
	6		CANNING CORINTHIAN v QUEENS PARK	Morley & District Rec. Club
	7		PERTH CITY v COCKBURN UNITED	Spanish Club
	8		NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA	Wotton Reserve
	8		MORLEY WINDMILLS v WESTERN YUGAL	
30	1	5-10-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v	Ashfield Reserve
	2		WESTERN YUGAL ARMADALE PARK v	Alfred Skeet Reserve
	3		UNIVERSITY BALCATT A ETNA v	Grindelford Reserve
	4		STIRLING VASTO BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v	Elstead Reserve
	5		SUBIACO STIRLING	Swan Italian Sporting Club
	6		SWAN IC v CANNING CORINTHIANS	Beale Park
	7		COCKBURN UNITED v QUEENS PARK	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve
	8		GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v PERTH CITY	Wotton Reserve
	8		MORLEY WINDMILLS v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL	

27-10-91 D'ORSOGNA CUP - GRAND FINAL

## SOCCKER FEDERATION OF W.A. (INC) BY-LAWS 1991

### 1. AFFILIATION CONDITIONS (Full/Associate Members)

1.1 All members shall forward to the Secretary of the Federation by the second Tuesday in December of each year, the following particulars:

- (A) Name of Member
- (B) Year of Foundation
- (C) Name and Address of President, Secretary and Treasurer.
- (D) Area Covered by the Member (not applicable to Clubs)
- (E) List of clubs forming the member.
- (F) Copy of Constitution and By-Laws which must be approved by the Executive.
- (G) All particulars the Executive may require shall be supplied to the Secretary before the application is finally dealt with. NOTE: Date not applicable to W.A.S.S.A., and Juniors: these be excluded until April 1st in the ensuing year.

1.2 All matters prescribed on the Affiliation Form shall be adhered to. Failure to comply will incur a \$50 fine.

1.3 Each member shall be furnished with a copy of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Soccer Federation of W.A. (Inc.). Such shall be regarded as sufficient proof that Members are aware of all incurred responsibilities.

1.4 Members or officials of a Full or Associate Member shall not make statements to any branch of the Media on matters that the Executive Committee of the S.F.W.A. deem will bring the game of soccer/football into disrepute, or that concern the Soccer Federation of W.A., any Committee under the direct control of the S.F.W.A., or any member of a Full or Associate Member.

(A) Players are considered members of clubs (see By-Law 6:1)

(B) Coaches are considered as members of clubs. Any party or parties violating any part of this Rule may be expelled from the Federation or be dealt with accordingly by the Executive Committee of the S.F.W.A.

### 2. LEGAL REPRESENTATION (Full/Associate Members)

Any member of a Full or Associate Member of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) shall not be permitted to bring before a Court of Justice disputes between the Federation Full Member or Associate Member or members of the Full or Associate Members and they must agree to submit any such dispute to an Executive Meeting, whose decisions shall be final. The parties concerned may be represented by any Member of their Full or Associate Members or Federation, but outside legal representation shall not be accepted. All parties shall be empowered to take the necessary steps to ensure that the decisions are observed. Any party or parties violating any of the clauses of this rule may be expelled from the Federation.

### 3. CLUB PROMOTION & RELEGATION (Full Members)

3.1 Applicable only to Full Members of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) playing League football directly controlled by the S.F.W.A. (Inc).

3.2 State League  
State League to Second Division 2 down  
Second Division to State League 2 up

### Division 2

Second Division to Third Division 2 down  
Third Division to Second Division 2 up

### Division 3

Third Division to Fourth Division 2 down  
Fourth Division to Third Division 2 up

### Division 4

Bottom two clubs in Division 4 to seek reaffiliation and be considered with all other applicants. Entry of new clubs to Division 4 shall be at the decision of the Executive and shall be determined at least fourteen (14) days prior to the Annual General Meeting.

3.3 Applications for affiliation to the Federation's Division 4 shall be made in writing at least twenty-eight (28) days prior to the A.G.M., specifying the following:

- (A) Club Name
- (B) Club History
- (C) Club Executive Members
- (D) Copy of Bank Balance at 14 days prior to application
- (E) Playing strength, i.e., number of teams, age groups, etc.
- (F) Reasons for wishing entry to Federation Leagues.
- (G) Short term to 5 year plan, and long term, if any.

3.4 Proposed budget for season, if accepted.  
Where two or more teams tie in the League competition with an equal number of points, goal difference shall decide the winner.

3.5 A Metropolitan (Sunday) League shall be formed annually from full member clubs of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) who wish to participate.

### 4. CLUB COMPETITION (Full/Associate Member)

4.1 All Cup and special competitions shall be arranged by the Executive.

(A) The home team in all games must appoint a team manager who will liaise with the appointed referee prior to kick off, to ensure that all procedures as per the Federation By-Laws have been carried out.

4.2 (A) In all competitions and official games sanctioned to be played under the By-Laws of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) each club shall be required to complete a team card prior to play commencing, stating names of players (minimum 7, maximum 11), plus substitutes, as defined under Rule 3 of the F.A. Laws of Association Football and S.F.W.A. (Inc.) By-Law 4.2(E). Any club proven guilty of the use of players not listed on team cards shall be fined \$200.

(B) Both teams are responsible for supplying a match card, which must be handed to the Referee ten minutes before commencement of the match. Match cards must be legibly written in ink (not pencil) showing surname and initials of players alongside his numbered shirt. Where two or more players on the card have the same surname, full first names must be written. Failure to comply \$20 fine.

(C) In the case of any club proven to have played a player when under suspension, the offending club shall forfeit the game to their opponents 3 points and 3 goals, the offending club shall be fined \$200 on each offence.



- (D) In the case of any Club proven to have played a player not registered with that club and deemed ineligible as per By-Law 6, Registration of Players, shall forfeit the game to their opponents 3 points and 3 goals, the offending club shall be fined \$200 on each offence.
- (E) Substitutes. That in all cases a maximum of three substitutes, one of which must be a goalkeeper, may be entered on team cards in the spaces provided, of which only two may play.
- When three substitutes are named the player named as substitute goalkeeper can only replace that position.
- 4.3 The proceeds (profit or loss) of all competitions arranged by the Federation Executive will be covered under each individual competition and its subsequent rules. All competition rules will be determined by the Federation Executive.
- 4.4 If through weather conditions or Act of God, a match is not completed, it shall be replayed the full 90 minutes; but should any match be abandoned through any other cause, discretionary powers as to the award of points, replay, or penalty shall be vested in the Executive.
- 4.5 The duration of each match shall be one and a half hours, or as approved by the Executive.
- 4.6 Matches shall commence at such times as shall be directed by the Executive. Any team failing to start at the appointed time shall be fined \$20.
- 4.7 Any team walking off the field without the referees permission prior to the conclusion of the game shall be fined \$100 and shall forfeit the game three points and three goals.
- 4.8 If any team refuses to enter the field to commence the game for any reason at all, except with the approval of the referee, the club shall be fined \$100 and forfeit three points and three goals.
- 4.9 Where a referee is appointed to officiate at a Fourth Division or Metropolitan League match and is not a member of the A.S.R.F. (WA Division) he shall be regarded as an official referee immediately both appointed club officials agree that he may act in that capacity. Such appointed referee shall then be responsible to comply with S.F.W.A. (Inc.) By-Laws under Clause II-Referee (Full Members).
- 4.10 Any Club forfeiting a fixture for any reason whatsoever will be fined the sum of \$100 per playing date and may be referred by the Executive Committee to a Special Disciplinary Tribunal for expulsion.
- 4.11 Any player leaving the field without consent of the referee shall be deemed guilty of misconduct and the club shall be fined \$25 in respect of each such player.
- 4.12 (A) Players in all matches must appear in proper apparel in the club's registered colours; shirts or jerseys (with different numbers) and shoes and footwear in accordance with the Laws of the Game. Referees must examine footwear for protruding nails or spikes prior to the commencement of all matches. In the case of players infringing these rules, the referee shall have the power to order the offending players off the field to rectify their apparel or footwear. Goalkeepers must appear in a distinct colour from that registered by the clubs competing. Players not playing in registered colours, failure to comply, club fined \$50.
- (B) Shinguards - The wearing of approved shinguards is compulsory. Players will be warned through their clubs of their first offence. The second and subsequent offences will incur an automatic one League or Cup Match suspension.
- Definition:-** Approved shinguards are those manufactured and distributed by a recognised sports goods manufacturer or distributor.
- 4.13 Clubs may utilise the services of their junior players for any number of senior or higher grade games, such players shall retain their junior grade status.
- 4.14 Where two clubs are playing each other in Cup or League competitions and have the same registered colours, the home club shall retain its colours.
- 4.15 The home team in all games must provide correct goal posts and goal nets for all games on their ground.
- 4.16 The Executive shall have power to prohibit the clubs under its jurisdiction from playing with or against any club which is not a member of the Federation. Every charity match or competition must be sanctioned by the Executive to whom properly audited accounts of same must be submitted. Permission must be obtained from the Executive for any club to engage in a friendly match.
- 4.17 All Cup, Charity, Friendly Matches, or Soccer Carnivals will be authorised by the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) only when notification is received from the A.S.R.F. (WA Division) that their referees will be officiating. Such games will automatically come under the By-Laws of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.). Such games will not be sanctioned by the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) from 31st October to 31st January unless they are of a special nature.
- 4.18 Every Club is responsible to the Executive for the action of its players and officials. Home clubs are further required to take all precautions necessary to prevent spectators threatening or assaulting referees, linesmen, officials or players during or at the conclusion of matches. Police will be requested to attend all matches subject to availability. In addition it will be the responsibility of suitably attired officials and players of BOTH clubs to ensure that adequate protection is given to referees and linesmen on leaving the ground to the changerooms. Any club not complying with this directive will be severely dealt with by the Federation.
- 4.19 Where an incident on or off the field of play has occurred, prior to, during, or after any game sanctioned by the S.F.W.A. (Inc.), the Executive may, at its discretion, request clubs, club officials, players, referees, spectators and/or supporters to attend a meeting on a date specified by the Executive to determine the facts. Any club, club official, player or referee not attending such a meeting may be liable to a fine not exceeding \$100.
- 4.20 Home clubs are liable for the referees fees in all matches, except those staged by the Federation.
- 4.21 Referees fees senior and youth fixtures which are the responsibility of the home team will be paid as follows:-
1. The home side will be responsible for paying the Senior Referees by cheque made payable to the A.S.R.F. (WA Div) for all games played that day for all match officials, before the start of the main game.
  2. The Referee will be responsible for paying in the cheque to the Secretary of the A.S.R.F. (WA Div.)
  3. Any club failing to comply must present a cheque to the Secretary of the A.S.R.F. (WA Div.) within 48 hours of the finish of the game.
  4. If any cheques are dishonoured then the matter will be referred to the Executive of the S.F.W.A. for their determination as to what action will be taken against the club concerned.
  5. The S.F.W.A. will remedy payment for any

- dishonoured cheque from any club.
6. Any club dishonouring a cheque will have the amount reclaimed from them by the Federation and will incur an additional penalty to be decided by the Executive.
7. The SFWA will pay the ASRF (WA Div) on behalf of any club that has not paid the match fees within 48 hours of the date of the match and the SFWA will pursue re-imbursement from the clubs concerned together with a \$40 surcharge.
- 4.22 No player may play for more than one club in any Cup competition.
5. **DEFINITION OF PLAYERS (Full/Associate Members)**
- The S.F.W.A. (Inc.) shall recognise the following classes of players:
- Amateurs (Senior and Junior)
- Non-Amateur (Contract Players)
- Apprentices
- 5.1 **Amateur Players**
- (A) Players who have taken part in a soccer football match or training session and who have been refunded actual expenses for travel, necessary maintenance, hotel charges, and who, in special cases, have been specifically authorised by the Federation to receive expenses for equipment, physical preparation and insurance against accident during play and whilst travelling.
- (B) Receive an allowance for wages lost and such allowance must be an equitable proportion of actual wages earned by the player.
- (C) Each player must sign a receipt for all monies received as specified above.
- 5.2 **Non-Amateur (Contract Players)**
- (A) Non-Amateur players are those who receive regular wages, payments for playing, bonuses, salaries, deferred payments, or any other allowances other than received by amateur players.
- (B) Under no circumstances are such players allowed to take part in the Olympic Games or any competition restricted to amateur players only.
- (C) Non-Amateur players shall on registration, complete the appropriate Federation Contract form(s) which shall clearly set out the wages payable and other conditions contained within the contract.
- (D) No player under the legal age limit (18 years) as at the 31st October of any year shall sign a Non-Amateur Contract. The appropriate Apprentice Non-Amateur form shall apply and be signed by players under the legal age limit (18 years).
- 5.3 **Apprentice Players (Non-Amateur)**
- (A) Players over the age of 15 years and under the legal age of 18 years shall be eligible to sign the apprentice players contract form in conjunction with their parent/guardian. A copy of the players birth certificate is to be lodged with the Soccer Federation of Western Australia (Inc.) on registration of the contract.
- (B) All apprentice players shall receive the appropriate payment specified within the limits of the basic payment schedule as issued from time to time by Soccer Federation of Western Australia. All payments that are to be made in accordance with these schedules shall be fully listed for each year on the signing of the apprentice contract up until the players 18th birthday.
- (C) At no time shall the apprentice player, his parent/guardian or any nominee be induced to and/or receive a signing on fee.
- (D) At no time shall the apprentice player, his

- parent/guardian or any nominee receive bonuses, deferred payments or other inducements other than those stated in the apprentice contract payment schedules.
- (E) Any apprentice player on reaching his 18th birthday must decide whether he wishes to sign a players standard contract for the club which he served his apprenticeship or revert back to his amateur status. However a player can transfer to another club of his choice if he cannot agree terms with his club.
- (F) If a player reverts back to amateur status on completion of his apprentice contract and then at a later date he wishes to sign a players standard contract the club that he served his apprenticeship with shall be eligible to claim the development fee as per apprentice contract basic payment schedule.
- (G) A player who is registered as an apprentice may apply to his club for cancellation of the apprentice player contract during his apprenticeship and revert back to amateur status. However should the player wish to sign any Soccer Federation of Western Australia official contract or require an Interstate Clearance at a later date the conditions of the original apprentice contract shall apply.
- (H) Any apprentice player proven to have received payments or inducements beyond those specified in the contract shall not be eligible to any amateur recognition whatsoever and on reaching his 18th birthday shall only sign a players standard contract. A player proven guilty to this offence may also be required to appear before the relevant committee on acts of misconduct by any apprentice player.
- (I) At no time shall a club receive any transfer fee for an apprentice player whilst under contract or on completion of the contract with that club. Transfer fees are strictly prohibited for any player under apprenticeship or on completion of apprenticeship. However the club can claim a development fee as stated in Clause 4 of the schedule. On reaching the players' 18th birthday the development fee can be claimed should the player wish to sign with another club on a players standard contract.
- (J) Recommended basic payments will be set down by the Soccer Federation of Western Australia, from time to time and payments shall be for a maximum total of 30 weeks in each year or part of the year in the case of a player signing an apprentice contract during the season.
- (K) In schedule Number 3. Other Payments. The club, player, parent/guardian shall decide on these payments as incentives for first team appearances and any other items. Payments in this schedule shall not be added to the development fee.
- (L) The development fee shall be no more than 50% of the basic payments as set down in the basic payments schedule. This fee to be paid on transferring during or on the completion of the contract.
- (M) The development fee can only be claimed by the club if the player does not agree to sign a standard players contract for the club he served his apprenticeship with and agrees to sign a standard players contract with another club.
- (N) An apprentice player shall only be allowed one transfer during the period of the contract. The reason for a transfer should be stated and a new contract signed.
- (O) No additional transfer shall take place within the specified time of the contract unless special circumstances arise. All such requests to be made in writing to the Apprenticeship Contracts Committee.
- (P) The payments stated in the schedule at the time of signing the contract will remain the same until the players' 18th birthday unless the Apprentice Contracts Committee recommend an increase in basic payments.



- (Q) All apprentice players must arrange their own health and insurance cover, refer to point three on the Terms and Conditions of the contract.
- 5.4 **Eligibility for Apprentice Players Contract**  
(A) Any club signing players on an apprentice players contract shall be required to provide a development plan which covers the following development areas: Accredited coaching staff, development programme to improve players' skills and understanding of the game and a system of development between the teams. All development plans submitted shall be approved by the Apprentice Contract Committee as designated by the Soccer Federation of Western Australia and they shall be reviewed annually by this Committee.  
(B) The apprentice Contracts Committee shall include the Director of Coaching.  
(C) A maximum of eight apprentice players shall be contracted to any one Super League or Premier Division Club.
6. **REGISTRATION OF PLAYERS (Full/Associate Member)**
- 6.1 Any player amateur or contract, registered for a club, shall be deemed a member of that club until his transfer to another club has been completed.
- 6.2 The registration of the players of a club ceasing to be a full member of the Federation shall, on this happening, be automatically vested in the Federation who shall, at their discretion, assess the transfer fees to be placed upon the transfer for such registration. The fees derived from such transfers shall belong to the Federation.
- 6.3 All players shall be registered annually on registration cards or players lists, and no player shall participate in any game whatsoever until the secretary of the club for which he desires to play has received from the Federation notice that the said player has been duly registered.
- 6.4 All clubs shall supply to the Federation Secretary, players lists in duplicate of the proposed:  
(A) Retained Contract Players  
(B) Open to Transfer Contract Players (Transfer Fees MUST be specified)  
(C) Free to Transfer Contract Players  
(D) Amateur Players on or before 15th November of each year, and shall include expiry dates of players contracts.
- 6.5 All players entered on the appropriate Retained/Open/Free/Amateur lists shall be automatically deemed registered with that club on receipt of lists supplied to the Federation Office. After lists have been lodged registration forms will be used and the appropriate amendments will be added to the club lists by the Federation Office. Additions to player's retained lists cannot be made after twenty-eight (28) days from the sending out of the lists to the clubs. Failure to supply the said lists by the specified date will incur an automatic fine of \$50.
- 6.6 Players whose names are not placed on club lists are at liberty to sign for any club and be granted an automatic fee transfer.
- 6.7 The registration of contract players whom clubs refuse to re-engage and players who decline to be re-engaged under the terms offered must be placed on the Open to Transfer list.
- 6.8 All players contracts shall be drawn up to conclude on the 31st October in any year.
- 6.9 Clubs may enter into a contract with a player for more than one year, but in all cases the contract must be designed to conclude on the 31st October in any year (maximum 5 years).
- 6.10 The Federation will supply a standard contract to all clubs. Clubs will be at liberty to add to the con-

tract form as they consider necessary, subject to the conditions specified in the contract. No additions shall be made to any existing contract by any club until the club has lodged the additions duly signed by the club and the player with the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) who in turn will endorse such amendments and supply copy to both club and player. Amendments not lodged with the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) within 28 days of amendment shall not be accepted in any circumstances.

- 6.11 Of the triplicate Players Contract Forms, only the original (white copy) is to be lodged at the Federation Office. The Player's copy (pink) is to be handed to the player when signed, and the Club's copy (green) is to be retained by the club as their record.  
No additions, amendments or alterations to club and player copies of contracts will be recognised by the S.F.W.A. until any such variation is advised in writing to the Federation, duly signed and dated by both parties and witnessed by a third party.
- 6.12 Where a club wishes to renew a contract with a player whose contract is due to expire on the 31st October in any year, the club shall notify the player by the 15th October their wish to retain his services and state clearly the terms offered by the club to the player for the renewal of his contract.
- 6.13 Where the club does not wish to renew a contract with a player whose contract is due to expire on the 31st October in any year, the club shall notify the player in writing (if required) that they have either:  
(A) Granted him a free transfer  
(B) Placed him on the transfer list and advise him of the fee required for his transfer. Certified mail shall be used at all times.
- 6.14 Players who have received notification by their club that they wish to renew their contract prior to the 15th October shall notify their club in writing by the 31st October of their acceptance or otherwise of the terms offered.
- 6.15 The Federation shall issue to all clubs on 30th November each year a summary of players who have been declared by their clubs as:  
(A) Retained Contract Players  
(B) Open to transfer contract Players  
(C) Free to transfer contract Players  
(D) Retained Amateur Players
- 6.16 Players whose contracts have expired and have been placed on the transfer lists by their clubs shall be paid in accordance with their expired contract during the period they remain on the transfer list, provided they continue to carry out their obligations as required by the expired contract.
- 6.17 All registration forms, i.e., Interstate, Overseas and Local transactions must be lodged with the Secretary during office hours, by 12 noon Fridays, to enable the person mentioned to play on the following weekend. The time limit for the first official competition fixture shall be seven (7) days before the first match.
- 6.18 Any player falsifying his registration or transfer form shall be automatically suspended for the remainder of the season.
- 6.19 No person shall be eligible to play competition soccer under the jurisdiction of the Federation until such person has been duly registered as a playing member of his club and the club secretary is in receipt of the registration slip duly signed by the Federation Office.

6.20 The following registration fees shall apply:

- (a) **Contract Players**  
\$10 per player for the first 15. \$25 each thereafter.
- (b) **Amateur Players**  
\$5.00 per player
- (c) **Transfers**  
\$6.00 per player

**NOTE: Contract Registration Cards: Blue (18 years and over)**  
**Amateur Registration Cards: White (18 years and over)**  
**Youth Registration Cards: Yellow (Under 18 years)**  
**Apprentice Contract Cards: Pink (Under 18 years)**

**Retained Player Definition:** A retained player is a contract player with a current service contract to play for a club within the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) during the period for which the club declares him as a retained player of their club.

**Open to Transfer Player Definition:** A player open to transfer is a contract player whose contract has expired or the club now wishes to offer the player for transfer whilst under contract for reasons as applicable under the player's contract.

- 6.21 No contract player registered with the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) shall be permitted to participate in any Federation fixture until a current player's standard contract is duly completed and lodged at the Federation Office.

- 6.22 No contract player registered with the S.F.W.A. shall be permitted to participate in any Non-Federation fixture. In the event that a contract player does participate in such a fixture, that player shall be fined \$100. Should a Federation Club enter a team into a Non-Federation fixture and utilise contract players in that team, the club shall also be fined \$100. These fines will apply in respect of each offence.

#### 7. **TRANSFERS (Full Members)**

- 7.1 All transfers of players, amateur or contract, from one club to another, must be on the transfer form supplied by the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) and duly signed by the player concerned and forwarded to the Secretary of the Federation who shall submit the form to the club from which the player wishes to transfer, for their approval or otherwise. The form will be sent by Certified Mail and must be returned to the Secretary within seven days of receipt of same, otherwise the Secretary shall have the power to grant the clearance necessary after phoning the club a reminder. No claim will be entertained from the club responsible for the non return of the form within the specified seven days, including weekends and excluding Public Holidays. No contract form nor registration form shall be completed or signed until the terms specified on the transfer form have been completed. All transfer forms shall state terms and conditions of the transfer of the player and will be dated and signed by the Secretary or Chairman of the club concerned.
- 7.2 A fee of \$6 must be paid by the club requiring the transfer of the player. This does not apply to members of disbanded clubs. This fee shall be retained regardless of whether the transfer is completed or not.
- 7.3 Upon receipt of the form duly completed the Secretary shall submit same to the Secretary of the club of which that person is a member.
- 7.4 (A) If a club refused its consent (applicable only to non-amateur contract players) the reasons and itemised details in writing shall be given to the club

secretary applying through the Secretary within seven days of receiving same on the transfer form supplied by the S.F.W.A. (Inc.). The seven days will count from the day following that when it is stamped and posted by the Secretary, excluding Public Holidays.  
(B) All player contracts must have a minimum transfer fee as follows:

Player Payments a Winning Game Up to \$50	Minimum Transfer Fee shall be:
\$51 to \$100	Fee to be negotiated between club and player.
\$101 to \$200	\$1,000
\$201 to \$300	\$1,000 plus \$10 for each \$1 in excess of \$100
\$301 to \$400	\$2,000 plus \$10 for each \$1 in excess of \$200
\$401 to \$500	\$3,000 plus \$10 for each \$1 in excess of \$300
Over \$501	\$4,000 plus \$10 for each \$1 in excess of \$400
	\$5,000 plus \$25 for each \$1 in excess of \$500

(C) The above transfer fees shall apply to intrastate transfers only.

(D) Interstate and International transfers shall be by negotiation between the clubs involved.

- 7.5 (a) If a clearance is granted subject to the payment of monies due, the Secretary shall have the power to grant the clearance necessary as soon as payment has been made to him. Such payment shall be made by cheque or money order payable to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) by 12 noon Friday prior to the weekend fixture.

(b) (i) If a transfer application is agreed to by the relevant parties, which is subject to payment of moneys at a fixed or future date, such transfer shall be termed a "Conditional" clearance.

(b) (ii) The Federation will advise the Payee Club, by certified mail, not less than two weeks prior to the agreed date/s of payment, that unless and until payment is received by the Federation on or before the due date, the player so concerned, would automatically revert to his original club.

- (c) All transfers subject to conditions or terms of payment shall have, stated on the application for transfer form, all the conditions and terms of payment.

- 7.6 No transfers shall be granted after 12 noon Fridays.

- 7.7 No application for transfer will be considered unless it is lodged with the Secretary on or before the 30th June. Any application for transfer received by the 30th June must be carried to a conclusion by 21st July, except interstate and Overseas transfers, interstate transfers are dependant upon closed seasons of each individual State.

- 7.8 **THE TRANSFER PERIOD SHALL RUN FROM the Annual General Meeting of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) until the 30th June each year, during which period the following will apply:**

(A) From the first official league fixture onwards, only ONE transfer per player will be granted, except for the following special reasons:  
(B) Transfer back to own club (own club meaning club of which player was a member prior to transfer) by agreement between club and player in writing.

(C) Be granted an extra transfer (maximum 2 per year). Should both clubs and the player agree in writing to such transfer and the player being an amateur then the transfer shall be subject to special circumstances of which Executive approval must be granted.



NOTE: Transfer of players prior to the first of official league fixture for each Division shall be unrestricted, but each transfer must be made on an official transfer form.

- 7.9 If both clubs are in agreement with the transfer, the transaction may be finalised prior to the forwarding of the transfer form to the Secretary. The transfer fee involved must be stated on the transfer form.
- 7.10 Any new club applying for affiliation with the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) shall not be permitted to transfer more than two players from any one club without that club's permission, any by mutual agreement in writing.
- 7.11 All transfer forms must be complete — if returned due to being incomplete, the club will pay all of the expenses involved.
- 7.12 Retained contract players shall not sign any contract for any other club in any other capacity whatsoever. No club shall approach directly or indirectly any player under a retained contract to another club unless permission is given to that club. Clubs may approach and sign any player whose registration is on the Open to Transfer/Free to Transfer lists, but must at once give notice to the club on whose list of registration his name appears and must be prepared to pay the transfer fee as specified by his club.
- 7.13 **SPECIAL REGULATIONS AFFECTING THE TRANSFER OF PLAYERS TO AND FROM NATIONAL AND STATE LEAGUE CLUBS —**
- Transfer
- (a) Player/s of clubs in membership of the National Soccer League or State Federations can be transferred to a club in membership of the National Soccer League only in the period July 1-January 31 inclusive.
- Or
- (b) Player/s of clubs in membership of the National Soccer League or Federation can be transferred to a club in membership of a State Federation when that club is not provided for in (a) only in the period December 1-June 30 inclusive.
- Relegated Clubs
- (c) A club relegated from the National Soccer League in the year of its relegation can transfer player/s to clubs defined in (a) and (b) only in the prescribed time frame for each.
- (d) A club relegated from the National Soccer League can in the year of its relegation purchase player/s from clubs defined in (b) only in the prescribed time frame.
- Open To Transfer
- (e) Clubs in membership of the National Soccer League of Australia shall be required to lodge their Open to Transfer and Retained lists at the registered office of the National Soccer League of Australia no later than thirty days after the date of the first leg of the Grand Final in any season.
- (f) Clubs in membership of the State Federation shall be required to lodge their Retained and Open to Transfer list on or before November 30 in any year at the office of their respective State Federation.
- (g) Clubs in membership of a State Federation and having gained promotion to the National Soccer League of Australia in any year, shall be required to lodge at the registered office of the National Soccer League, within seven days of receiving from the Australian Soccer Federation formal advice of their admission.

the appropriate NSL form/s which declares those players they intend to Retain or place on the Open to Transfer List.

#### Transfer Fee Appeals

- (h) An appeal by a player registered with a club relegated from the National Soccer League shall exercise the right of appeal in accordance with the regulations of the State Federation under whose jurisdiction the club shall continue to play.
- (i) An appeal by a player whose club is in membership of the National Soccer League shall be heard by the appropriate committee established in accordance with the Rules and Regulations of the League.

#### Right To Approach

- (j) Clubs in membership of the National Soccer League shall at any time have the right to approach player/s in membership of clubs as described in (b) but shall be required to initiate that approach in writing to the club concerned, with a copy to the National Soccer League, prior to any contact with the player.
- (k) Transfers arising from such an approach can be completed only in the prescribed time frame as recorded in (a).

#### 8. INTERSTATE TRANSFERS & OVERSEAS CLEARANCES (Full/Associate Members)

- 8.1 A player applying for a transfer or clearance will stand down until such transfer or clearance has been granted and the prescribed forms completed by the Secretary.
- 8.2 Players who have received an overseas or interstate clearance to a club shall be permitted one transfer to another club during the transfer season.

#### 9. CLUB MISDEMEANOURS

- 9.1 In all matches both clubs must telephone results of the matches to the Federation Office (or as advised by minutes) by 5.30 on the day of the match. Penalty for failure to comply will be a fine of \$25 for the first offence; \$30 for a second offence, and in all cases the offending club shall pay all expenses incurred in procuring results.
- 9.2 All accounts issued by the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) must be paid by the last day of the month. Non-payment of monthly accounts by the due date will attract a fine of 10 per cent of the outstanding amount; in the event that the account (including fines) is unpaid for two months of the due date, a further fine equal to 20 per cent of the amount outstanding will be imposed. For every week during the course of the playing season that a club account is three months or more overdue, they may lose three points. This penalty to be applied by the Executive of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.).
- 9.3 The home club in all matches must mark the playing area in accordance with the Laws of the Game and must provide light coloured flags for the use of the linesmen. Corner and centre flags must not be less than five feet in height above the ground. The Senior Club or teams using a ground must prepare same early enough to cater for all games being played on the ground on that day. Clubs failing to observe this rule shall be fined \$10 for each individual offence. The Executive shall have the power to waive such fines if circumstances warrant same. Grounds of all clubs must have the playing area barricaded in such a manner that the spectators are not less than six (6) feet from the touch and goal lines. Failure to comply with the last mentioned regulation shall bring an automatic fine of \$50.

- 9.4 In all cases where ineligible men are played in a

league engagement the game shall be awarded to their opponent, three points and three goals. In cup ties the club playing an ineligible man shall forfeit same to its opponent and in addition the offending club shall be fined \$100.

- 9.5 Any club found or proven to have played a player under a fictitious name for any reason at all shall be fined \$200 and the game awarded to the opposing club three points and three goals.
- 9.6 All cups and trophies must be returned to the Secretary within fourteen (14) days of request. The penalty for failure to comply is \$50.
- 9.7 All Carnivals organised by any Full/Associate member under the approval of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) shall submit details and rules of the Carnival to the Secretary for approval prior to a Carnival being held. Failure to comply will result in a fine of \$50.
- 9.8 All home clubs must provide a stretcher at their trainer's bench at all games played by that club on that day. Referees shall check and report. Failure to comply will incur a fine of \$50.
- 9.9 No club or club member (with the knowledge of the club executive) in any division of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) shall be permitted to pay a signing on fee to any player outside of his contract. Any club or club member found guilty of this misdemeanour shall be fined a maximum of \$10,000 by the Executive. Any player found guilty of accepting payments outside of his contract shall be suspended for a period of twelve months to a maximum of three years.

#### 10. PLAYERS' MISDEMEANOURS (Full Members)

- 10.1 A player receiving three (3) cautions will receive an automatic one playing date suspension; six (6) cautions, two playing dates suspension; nine (9) cautions, three playing dates suspension. Thereafter a fine will be imposed by the Federation Executive. All cautions will be erased after each Annual General Meeting.
- 10.2 Any player or club official striking the referee, linesman, or official is liable to suspension for life.
- 10.3 Any misconduct towards a referee by a player away from the field of play shall be dealt with in the same way as if the offence had been committed on the field.
- 10.4 All cautions awarded to players during the course of a game, notwithstanding any subsequent infringement of the law during the course of the game, shall stand.
- 10.5 Any player reported a second or subsequent time/s for not wearing shinguards shall receive an automatic one playing date suspension for each offence.

#### 11. REFEREES (Full Members)

- 11.1 All referees must be supplied with a copy of the Constitution on registering and must make themselves familiar with local rules to the Laws of the Game.
- 11.2 All referees must be members of the Australian Soccer Referees Federation (W.A. Division) provided that any referee having been refused membership with that body shall have the right to appeal to the Federation Executive.
- 11.3 The Laws of the Game as amended at the meeting of the International Board in June each year shall not come into force until the beginning of the ensuing season.

- 11.4 All referees officiating at matches shall send their reports, cheques and team cards to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) no later than 5 pm on the Tuesday following the match.

- 11.5 Referees failing to comply with the above rule shall be fined \$20, such fine to be included in the monthly account to the A.S.R.F. (WA Division) and recouped from the referee concerned by the Treasurer of the A.S.R.F. (WA Division).
- 11.6 Should a referee have occasion to caution/send off a player during a match, he must hold up the appropriate red/yellow card, so that it is visible to players and spectators alike. Should club officials wish to check with the referee after the conclusion of the match the law under which the player has been cautioned/sent off, they may do so.
- 11.7 All complaints against referees must be signed by the Secretary of the club and must be in the hands of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) before 5pm on the Tuesday following the match, accompanied by a fee of \$10, which will be forfeited by the Club to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) if the club is not represented at ordered enquiry, or the complaint is found to be frivolous.
- 11.8 All clubs shall appoint an official club linesman who must report to the referee at least ten minutes prior to the stated commencing time.
- 11.9 Referees shall be appointed by the Referees Allocation Committee and the allocated referees shall have the power to decide as to the fitness of the ground in all matches.
- 11.10 No referee may officiate at a friendly match in lieu of a cup tie or league match.
- 11.11 In the event that the A.S.R.F. (WA Division) cannot provide officials for games scheduled on the fixture lists, the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) will appoint referees, who must be accepted by the clubs concerned to cover such matches.
- 11.12 Referees shall report to the SFWA any player not wearing shinguards.

#### 12. PROTESTS & DISPUTES BOARD (Full Members)

- 12.1.1 The Board shall adjudicate on all matters that the Executive Committee may refer to it.
- 12.1.2 The Board shall be responsible for adjudicating on all charges brought by Federation Referees against affiliate clubs and/or its members for the infringement of the Constitution, these By-Laws, the Laws of the Game and the Rules of the Competition.
- 12.1.3 The Board shall adjudicate on all matters that are referred directly to it in these By-Laws.
- 12.1.4 The Board shall have the power to expel, suspend, fine, place on a good behaviour bond and impose other penalties as described in these By-Laws.
- 12.1.5 The Board shall be constituted by no more than ten (10) independent members and by no less than three (3) independent members.
- 12.1.6 The Executive Committee may direct the Board on any matter not covered by the Constitution and By-Laws so long as any such directive is not inconsistent with the Constitution and By-Laws of the Federation.
- 12.1.7 The Board shall meet as required during the season to deliberate on all matters brought to its attention.



- 12.1.8 Any person reported to the P & D Board may remain active until his case is heard. Suspensions imposed by the P & D Board shall be effective immediately following the P & D Board's decision, on the club's league/cup playing dates.
- 12.2 Appeals Board**
- 12.2.1 The Appeals Board shall be a separate Board to that of the Protests & Disputes and its members shall be independent to those members on the P & D Board.
- 12.2.2 The Board shall be responsible for hearing all appeals lodged by clubs and/or their members against any decision of the P & D Board, and any other Boards, Committees or Sub Committees established by the Executive Board.
- 12.2.3 The Board shall be constituted by no more than seven (7) independent members and by no less than three (3) independent members.
- 12.2.4 The Executive Committee may direct the Board on any matter not covered by the Constitution and By-Laws so long as any such directive is not inconsistent with the Constitution and By-Laws of the Federation.
- 12.2.5 The Board shall meet as required during the season to deliberate on all matters brought to its attention.
- 12.2.6 The Board shall only hear appeals that are submitted on the following basis:—
- A Clause in the Constitution or By-Laws was incorrectly applied to determine the findings of the original hearing.
  - The findings of the original hearing are inconsistent with the Constitution or By-Laws.
  - New evidence is available now that, if it were available at the original hearing, may have resulted in a different finding at that original hearing.
  - The penalty imposed at the original hearing is in the opinion of the Referees or Executive inadequate.
  - The penalty imposed at the original hearing is in the opinion of the club and/or its members/s excessive.
  - The appeal is lodged within seventy two (72) hours of the original hearing with the prescribed fee.
  - The appeal is lodged within twenty four (24) hours of the original hearing with the prescribed fee.
- 12.2.7 The Board has the power to quash, uphold, decrease or increase any penalties and cautions issued at the original hearing.
- 12.2.8 The Sum of One Hundred Dollars (\$100) shall be lodged with each individual appeal. Should the appeal be upheld the fee shall be refunded; however should the original penalty be upheld or increased the fee shall be forfeited.
- 12.2.9 All appeals must be in writing and forwarded to the Executive Director and must be lodged within twenty four (24) hours of the original hearing along with the prescribed fee.

- 12.2.10 **Special Appeals**
- Any long term sentence imposed by the SFWA may, on application to the Executive Board, be reviewed by the Appeals Board after a period of twelve (12) months has elapsed from the time of sentence.
- 13. STATE REPRESENTATION (Full/Associate Members)**
- 13.1 Any player selected to play in interstate, international or other matches arranged by the Executive and without good and sufficient cause failing to comply with the arrangements made for playing in such a match and fails to attend training sessions, may be adjudged by the Executive as being guilty of misconduct and barred from playing interstate or international matches under F.I.F.A. rules.
- Any Full/Associate Member deemed to have encouraged or instigated such player to commit a breach of instructions or rules shall be deemed guilty of a similar offence and the Full/Associate Member suspended, with one exception, and that is that if an A.S.F. organised competition includes a team which has a player or players in a State Team and is playing on the same date for the State Team, the A.S.F. or Federation will have the first call on the player or players.
- 13.2 Any club which has three or more field players or a goalkeeper and one or more field players of their team/s playing interstate, international or special matches arranged by the Federation, shall not be required to play in any other Senior fixtures on the same date or within forty-eight (48) hours of the said Interstate, international or special match.
- 14. GENERAL (Full/Associate Members)**
- 14.1 A proxy from all Full/Associate Members must be appointed to all meetings if delegates are unable to attend. Proxy forms to be sent to all Full/Associate Members which will be completed and returned to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.)
- 14.2 Applications for grounds rented by the Federation from local authorities must be made in writing to the Secretary 28 days prior to the A.G.M. each year.
- 14.3 A levy of 5% will be placed on all transfer fees of players between S.F.W.A. (Inc.) Clubs. This levy will be paid into a Provident Fund, and trustees of this fund will be appointed by the S.F.W.A. (Inc.). No levy will be charged on interstate or international transfers.
- 14.4 All fixtures are the copyright of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) and must not be reproduced in whole or in part except by the consent of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.).
- 14.5 In all games, interstate, international or friendly, including carnivals under the jurisdiction of an official referee, all cautions, send offs or misdemeanours shall be duly recorded and dealt with as per the prescribed By-Law or by the P & D Board or by the Executive and results shall be officially recorded.
- 14.6 All correspondence from Full/Associate Members must be on headed notepaper, and the letterhead must correspond with that name recorded on the Member's application for affiliation.

- 14.7 A copy of each By-Law that comes into force shall be sent to each Full/Associate member for its immediate inclusion in their own copy of the Constitution.

## 15. INDOOR SOCCER COMPETITION

- 15.1 All players (amateur or contract) registered with the Soccer Federation of W.A. (Inc.) or registered with any affiliate or associate member of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) must secure the permission of their club before participating in any indoor soccer football competition.

## 16. LEAGUES OF MANAGEMENT BY-LAWS

- 16.1 The First Division (Western Super League), the Second Division and the Third and Fourth Divisions combined, shall each have a Management Committee.
- 16.2 **Composition**
- Western Super League
    - The First Division (Western Super League) shall elect a Management Committee of five members who shall be independent of any First Division (Western Super League) affiliation.
    - All members of the Management Committee shall hold office for three years and shall be eligible for re-appointment.
    - The members of the Management Committee shall hold office for one year only and shall be eligible for re-appointment.
    - The members of the Management Committee shall appoint from amongst its members two delegates to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) Executive Board.
    - Individual members of the Management Committee, irrespective of whether they are delegates to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) Executive Board or not may be removed or expelled from the Committee by motion to that effect and carried by a majority of 80% of the membership comprising that committee.
    - Three members or more of the Management Committee shall form a quorum for all its meetings.
  - Second, Third & Fourth Divisions
    - The Second Division and the Third and Fourth Divisions combined Management Committee shall elect a person to be Chairman of their respective Committees, from amongst their members or who may be independent.
    - The Chairman of the Management Committees shall hold office for one year only and shall be eligible for re-election.
    - Each Management Committee shall elect from its members a secretary for that respective Committee who shall hold office for one year.
    - Each Management Committee shall elect from its members delegates to the S.F.W.A. Executive and who shall represent those Management Committees at Board level.
    - The Second Division Management Committee shall elect one delegate to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) Board.
    - The Third Division Management Committee shall elect one delegate to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) Board.
    - The Fourth Division Management Committee shall elect one delegate to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) Board.
    - Members of each Management Committee and their delegates to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) Executive Board may be removed or expelled by

their respective Management Committees by motion to that effect and carried by a majority of 75% or more of members comprising each Management Committee.

(ix) Quorum for the Premier, First/Third Division shall be 51%.

(C) All Divisions – Except the Western Super Soccer League.

## 16.3 Objectives and Duties

- To resolve and control all matters at first instance directly or indirectly connected with the matches, games and affairs of all grades of its division or league.
- To enquire at first instance whether by complaint or of its own volition into any alleged or suspected breach or non-observance of any of these By-Laws or any By-Laws by any club in its Division or League or any By-Laws of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) concerning or affecting any club in its Division or by any person at any match or game in which a club in its Division or League takes part (other than a player on the field of play). And to hear and determine such complaints in any manner it may deem fit and to impose penalties fines or cautions on any club or person who is, in its opinion, guilty of any such breach or non-observance.
- Any club or person affected by a decision made by a Management Committee pursuant to the immediately preceding By-Law shall have the right to have the decision reviewed by the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) Executive Board upon giving notice to that effect to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) and the Management Committee within seven days of the decision being handed down and the decision of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) Executive Board shall be final and binding on all parties.
- Each Management Committee shall have the power to lay down and formulate the procedures attaining to their meetings provided that each Management Committee shall meet and discuss its respective business at least one day in each month, with the exception of the Second Division, which shall meet no less than one day each two months.
- All members of each Management Committee of the Second Division, Third & Fourth division combined, are compulsorily required to attend meetings. In the event that any member without reasonable cause fails to attend, that member's club is liable to a fine of \$20. Furthermore, in the event that three consecutive meetings are missed, the member's club shall automatically cease to be a member of that Management Committee and is liable on a Motion passed by a majority present, to be recommended to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) for suspension from the Federation.
- In the case of Premier League/Third & Fourth Divisions members missing meetings, They would have their fine doubled each time they were absent i.e. first – \$20, second – \$40, third – \$80 etc.
- All administrative charges, levies, and fees collected by each Management Committee are to be firstly applied towards administrative charges and if any surplus remains, to be applied to the aims, objectives and purposes as that Management Committee shall deem fit.
- All penalties and fines levied by the Management Committees shall be collected by the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) and deposited to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) General Account except for automatic fines for non-attendance of clubs at an L.O.M.



(H) Each Management Committee shall within seven days of the conclusion of their meetings forward to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) copies of all minutes, recommendations, decisions and proposals made.

(I) The S.F.W.A. (Inc.) Executive Board shall, after fourteen days of receipt of such minutes, recommendations, decisions and proposals, ratify, amend or reject the same in accordance with its charter under the S.F.W.A. Constitution.

(J) Each Management Committee shall have the power to recommend gate admission fees for their respective league or division, such recommendations to be ratified by the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) Executive Board.

(K) Each Management Committee shall generally have the right to liaise, unite, confer or meet with other Management Committees and the S.F.W.A. Executive Board to discuss, resolve, recommend and suggest policies concerning mutual problems and common issues within their respective league or division.

However, no Management Committee shall publicise or advertise with any media on any issue affecting the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) and soccer generally, unless first obtaining approval from the S.F.W.A. (Inc.).

(L) The Management Committee of the First Division (Western Super League) shall have the following powers:

(i) Be solely responsible for the marketing, advertising and promotion of its Division, subject to submitting to the Executive Board for its approval any and all decisions, recommendations and initiatives affecting competitions, advertising, sponsorship and such other related matters touching upon or affecting the competitions in which that division is participating.

(ii) All disputes, problems and matters affecting or having a direct bearing upon a member club belonging to First Division (Western Super League) must be submitted by that member club for resolution to the Management Committee.

(iii) All disputes, problems and matters submitted pursuant to Clause (L) (ii) above to the Management Committee must be dealt with by that Committee within fourteen (14) days of receipt of such dispute, problem or matter, failing which such member club of First Division (Western Super League) shall have its dispute, problem or matter dealt with by the Executive Board of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) at its next official meeting date.

(iv) All member clubs or persons affected by a decision made by the Management Committee pursuant to Clause (L) herein shall have the right to have the decision reviewed by the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) Executive Board upon giving notice to that effect in writing setting out in detail its objections to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) within seven days of the decision being handed down and the decision as reviewed by the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) Executive Boards shall be final and binding on all the parties.

(v) Subject to the preparation of a budget for approval by no less than 80% of the member clubs comprising the First Division (Western Super League), the Management Committee shall have the right to levy and or impose on all member clubs comprising First Division (Western Super League) a sum of money to be payable by the First Division member clubs to the Management Committee who shall hold the same in trust and manage the moneys in a special fund disbursing the same as the Management Committee sees fit to realise the objectives and duties it is hereby

charged with in accordance with these By-Laws.

(vi) The Management Committee is further specifically empowered to employ, retain or consult as it sees fit, person or persons in such terms, conditions and remunerations as it sees fit to assist it in the carrying out of its objectives and duties according to these By-Laws.

(vii) The Management Committee shall maintain its own private ledger and provide to each member club in the First Division (Western Super League) and to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) a monthly statement of income and expenditure.

(viii) The financial year for the Management Committee shall close on the 31st day of October in each year and at that date a balance sheet, plus a statement of income and expenditure and a budget for the ensuing financial year shall be prepared for presentation to the members of the First Division (Western Super League) with a copy to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) before the Annual General Meeting of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.).

(ix)(a) The Management Committee shall recommend to the members of the First Division (Western Super League) an auditor to be appointed by them who shall be professionally qualified and in public practice.

(b) The auditor shall examine the books of account, vouchers and relative financial records of the Management Committee for the year to 31st October.

(c) Such audit shall be made no later than the 30th day of November annually.

(d) Such auditors shall prepare a report on his audit for presentation to the member clubs of the First Division (Western Super League) for presentation to the said members before the Annual General Meeting of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.).

#### 17. DOPING POLICY

17.0 Doping and doping procedures, as defined by the IOC, plus the use of illicit drugs are forbidden.

17.1 This policy applies to all responsible authorities, players and officials. Responsible authorities include the ASF, NSL, State Federations and their affiliated members, all National Teams, AWSA, AOF and Olympic teams, Australian Institute of Sport, Australian Sports Council.

Any player or official who contravenes the doping policy of these authorities are subject to the penalties described below.

**Player** — is any person competing in a competition under the jurisdiction of the ASF or State Federations or any affiliated organisations.

**Officials** — shall mean any official, coach, medical practitioner, sports scientist, psychologist, physiotherapist, masseur, committee members or any other person associated with this sport.

17.2 All players are liable to doping controls and examinations which are to be conducted by the ASF together with the Australian Sports Drug Agency (ASDA) or its equivalent in conformity with the rules of the IOC Medical Commission (IOCMC).

17.3 All member bodies must ensure that all their players are informed they are liable to be required for a doping control examination which will be conducted under IOC rules.

All responsible authorities are to ensure that ASFMC or delegated bodies are able to attend their competitions and conduct doping control tests on their players.

Doping control examinations may also be conducted on their members out of the competition season. Players are liable to any number of tests in

any year, whether during or out of competition.

All member bodies shall require their members to consent to the conduct of such doping controls as a condition of their direct or indirect affiliation or membership of the ASF.

Any player who refuses to submit to doping control examination will be immediately suspended from playing and considered will be considered as having a positive result.

He will be ineligible for life to play or hold any position with or under the jurisdiction of the Australian Soccer Federation or its direct or indirect affiliated members.

17.4 Samples taken by the doping control team shall be analysed by a laboratory accredited by the IOC or by the Australian Government Analytical Laboratory.

One specimen is taken and divided into 2 samples, A & B. The result from the A sample is to be sent to the ASDA. If the result of the A sample is a positive, the Chairman of the ASFMC (or his duly authorised officer) and the General Secretary of the ASF are to be notified.

The General Secretary of the ASF is required to contact the player and may also authorise the analysis of the B sample.

The player and/or his representative may be present at this testing, at his own expense. If the B sample returns a positive, the Chairman of the ASFMC is to notify in writing the General Secretary of the ASF of the result.

17.5 Upon receipt of this notification, the General Secretary shall notify in writing the player and/or any official concerned with this finding, that such person/s shall have the opportunity to be heard by the Executive of the ASF before such penalties are imposed.

#### 17.6 PENALTIES

Any player found to have a positive test is suspended from playing until all relevant hearings are completed.

Inadvertent use of drugs. Inadvertent use of banned drugs, usually of stimulants or depressants, may incur a penalty of up to three months suspension. Deliberate use of drugs and anabolic steroids. The penalty shall be two (2) years for a first offence and life for a second offence, such penalties relating to

participation or involvement in any competition or organisation under the jurisdiction of the ASF or any direct or indirect affiliated member.

17.7 Any person serving a suspension for a first offence may also be subject to drug control examinations during their suspension, buy at their own expense. Any official or other person who aids, abets, counsels or procures or is knowingly involved in players breach of these doping provision will be subject to the same penalties.

If already selected in a representative team, the player and/or official will be immediately removed from that team upon any breach of the doping provisions.

#### 17.8 APPEALS TRIBUNAL

Any person placed under suspension has the right of appeal. This must be made in writing to the ASF within twenty one (21) days of receiving written notice of his penalty. An Appeals Tribunal shall consist of three (3) members, independent of the ASF or ASFMC.

Such members shall include a member of the legal profession and a Doctor from the Australian Sports Medicine Federation.

Their decision is to be reported in writing to the ASF who has the sole right to consider and implement its findings.

17.9 It is the intent of this policy that doping control examinations shall be conducted in conformity with the rules of the IOC Medical Commission, but the failure to exactly do so shall not of itself invalidate the findings of any such doping control examination.

17.10 The ASF will be responsible for the administration and implementation of this policy and will continue to monitor developments in this area.

#### DEFINITIONS

ASDA — Australian Sports Drug Agency or any subsequent change of title

IOC — International Olympic Committee.

IOCMC — IOC Medical Commission.

ASF — Australian Soccer Federation.

NSL — National Soccer League.

ASFMC — ASF Medical Commission.

AWSA — Australian Women's Soccer Association.



# SOCCER FEDERATION OF W.A. (INC.)

## CONSTITUTION

### 1. NAME

- (a) The name of the Association is the "Soccer Federation of Western Australia Inc." (hereinafter called "The Federation").
- (b) The Colours of the Federation should be Black and Gold.
- (c) The Emblem used for selected State teams travelling outside of the State will be the State emblem with the words "Soccer Federation of Western Australia."
- (d) The crest of the Federation shall be used on all official notepaper, publications and trophies. The crest shall be a shield depicting the Australian ensign with a black swan on a yellow sun superimposed, having surrounds of kangaroo paws, surmounted with two boomerangs clasping a ball and with the words Soccer Federation of W.A. (Inc.).

### 2. OBJECTS

- (a) The objects for which the Federation is established will be: To promote, encourage and control the playing of Soccer Football in accordance with the Laws of the Game as laid down from time to time by F.I.F.A., and all local laws that from time to time may govern indoor or outdoor small sided games of Soccer.
- (b) To promote and hold interclub, intrastate and international matches.
- (c) To purchase, lease, hire or otherwise acquire any real or personal estate for the purpose of the Federation.
- (d) To lay out, construct, build, erect, alter or maintain upon the premises for the time being belonging to or occupied by the Federation playing fields, grandstands, dressing rooms and for the use of the affiliates comprising the Federation, and provide all the necessary equipment appliances and conveniences therefore.
- (e) To invest and deal with the monies of the Federation not immediately required upon such securities and in such manner as may be from time to time required.
- (f) To improve, manage, develop, sell, mortgage, dispose of or surrender all or any part of the property or rights of the Federation.
- (g) To borrow or raise upon loan any sum or sums of money and for the purpose of securing repayment thereof to execute or give any mortgages, charges, bond, debentures or other securities over all or any of the property of the Federation, as may be deemed necessary, and to liquidate, redeem or pay off such obligations and securities or any of them.
- (h) To do all such things as the Federation may consider are of benefit or in the interests of the game of Soccer, Soccer Clubs, players and its full/associate members.

### 3. MEMBERSHIP

- (a) The Federation shall consist of full members and associate members as affiliated with the Federation in the manner specified.
- (b) **Full members**
  - (b1) Properly constituted Soccer Football Clubs playing football according to the Laws of the Game as defined by F.I.F.A. and the Constitution and By-Laws of the Federation and playing within the Federation League Divisions.
  - (b2) All Associations/Leagues properly constituted and conducting football according to the Laws of the Game and the Constitution and By-Laws of the Federation.
  - (b3) The admission of full members of the Federation shall be at the decision of the A.G.M. of the Federation or special general meetings called for that purpose.
  - (b4) All Soccer Football Clubs playing within the Federation League Divisions or Leagues conducted by full member affiliated Associations shall have Western Australian District Names. Clubs may incorporate ethnic names provided they are hyphenated as the second part of the District Name. All names must be approved by the Executive of the full member affiliated Association.
- (b5) Club names relevant to clubs within the Soccer Federation of W.A. (inc.) are only to be altered by a resolution to be carried at a general meeting of that club by its members.
- (c) **Associate Members**
  - (c1) Properly constituted Associations/Leagues etc., whose objects are similar to those of the Federation or can satisfy the Federation Executive that the Constitutional objectives are for the benefit or in the interests of the game of soccer football.
  - (c2) At all times the Constitution and By-Laws of the Federation shall be strictly adhered to.
  - (c3) The admission of Associate Members to the Federation shall be at the decision of the Federation Executive.

### 4. LIFE MEMBERS

- (a) Any person who has rendered outstanding service to the Federation may be elected a Life Member at the A.G.M. on a vote of not less than two thirds of those present and entitled to vote.

- (b) Nominations for Life Membership shall be lodged with the Federation 28 days prior to the A.G.M. on Federation prescribed forms. The Executive Board of the SFWA shall consider the nominees for eligibility of Life Membership and make recommendations to the AGM.
- (c) Life Members shall be presented with a Life Membership Badge which entitles them free entry to any Federation fixture and all Federation meetings, but with no voting power.
- (d) Life Members shall be presented with a blazer pocket with the inscription "Life Member".
- (e) Life Membership may be removed on the recommendation of the Executive Board at a General meeting of members, for serious misconduct.

### 5. PATRON

- (a) A patron shall be elected for a term of 1 (one) year at the A.G.M. after the election of the office bearers.
- (b) Nominations for patron of the S.F.W.A. shall be lodged with the Federation Secretary 28 days prior to the A.G.M. and full/associate members shall be advised of the nominations 14 days prior to the A.G.M.
- (c) Nominations will only be accepted on the official letterhead paper of the full/associate member, which will incorporate a signed acceptance of the nomination by the nominee.

### 6. AFFILIATION FEE

- (a) The annual Affiliation Fee of full members shall be decided by all full members at the A.G.M. or Special General Meeting called for that purpose.
- (b) The annual Affiliation Fee of Associate members shall be at the discretion of the Executive.
- (c) The annual Affiliation fee shall be paid in four equal instalments. The initial instalment shall be paid by the first Tuesday following the adoption of the Affiliation Fees, and the remaining three instalments shall be paid by the last day of February, May and August of each year.
- (d) Any member failing to pay part/full annual Affiliation Fee by the date and time specified shall cease to be affiliated.

### 7. OFFICERS

- (a) The Officers of the Federation Executive shall consist of the following:
 

Independent Chairman	
Independent Members (elected at Annual General Meeting of the S.F.W.A.)	
Members representing State League Clubs	
Members representing Division 2 Clubs	
Members representing Division 3 Clubs	
Members representing Division 4 Clubs	
<b>Total</b>	<b>11 members</b>
- (b) The President and two independent members will be elected on alternative years and will serve for a period of two years. The other three independent members will be elected on the other alternative years for a period of two years and the Vice President will be elected by all Board members at the earliest possible opportunity.
- (c) The election to fill the positions on the Executive Board each year shall be conducted at the A.G.M.
- (d) All the Administrative powers of the Federation, except when provided to the contrary, shall be vested in the Executive, who shall meet as frequently as required to satisfactorily and correctly attend to the business of the Federation.
- (e) Any Executive Officer failing to attend three consecutive meetings of the Executive without leave of absence, shall forfeit his position on the Executive.

### 8. PRESIDENT

- (a) The President shall preside at all meetings of the Federation Executive and at all other meetings at which his attendance may be required and he shall see that the business is conducted in a proper manner. He may, at his discretion, or at the requisition of five members of the Federation Executive, call Special Meetings of the Federation Executive and generally ensure the well being and objects of the Federation. At any meeting other than Federation Executive Meetings, in case at any time there is an equality of votes, he shall give a casting vote.

### 9. VICE PRESIDENT

- (a) The Vice-President will assist the President in every manner possible and in the absence of the President from any meeting he shall preside and conduct the business.

### 10. SECRETARY

- (a) The Secretary shall not be eligible to vote and shall remain in office at the pleasure of the Executive.
- (b) The Secretary shall maintain the correspondence of the Federation, keep full and correct minutes of all proceedings at all meetings conducted by the Executive.



- (c) The Secretary shall keep records of all meetings of the Committees elected by the Executive and submit reports of same to the Executive.
  - (d) The Federation Executive at a special meeting called for that purpose may remove him from office summarily without notice for any cause for which summary dismissal is permitted and otherwise dispense with his services for any reason whatsoever after one month's notice in writing of its intention to do so given to the Secretary at any time during the term of his office. The salary or remuneration to be paid to the Secretary shall be determined by the Federation Executive.
  - (e) The Secretary shall keep a correct record of all players, the registration of players and the transfer of players. He shall check team cards to satisfy himself that no Club is playing unregistered players. All such forms (registration, transfer or others) must be signed by the Secretary or an appointee elected by the Executive. The Registrars of all the Affiliates shall submit copies of all registered players to the Federation Secretary as records for and during the season.
  - (f) The Secretary shall receive all monies on behalf of the Federation give receipts therefor on the official receipt form of the Federation and pay such monies into such an account or accounts at such Banks as the Executive may from time to time decide upon, and maintain the Cash Books in a proper manner as determined by the Executive.
  - (g) The Secretary may incur expenditure not exceeding \$40 between meetings of the Executive.
  - (h) The Secretary shall compile a full detailed list of procedures to all auxiliary positions directly controlled by the Federation Executive and all repetitive functions carried out by the Federation. These lists of procedures shall be kept at the Federation Office and revised accordingly from time to time as directed by a change of circumstances or by the direction of the Federation Executive.
  - (i) The Secretary shall obtain a sworn valuation of the assets of S.F.W.A. and at the discretion of the Executive the valuation placed on these assets shall be included in the books of the Federation, from the date of valuations.
- 11. TREASURER**
- (a) The Treasurer shall be a professionally qualified accountant and shall be appointed by the Federation Executive at its first meeting after the A.G.M.
  - (b) The Treasurer shall maintain the private ledger and provide the Executive for submission to all full/associate members, a quarterly statement of Income & Expenditure, within one month of the end of each quarterly period.
  - (c) The Treasurer in conjunction with President or Secretary shall sign all cheques of the Federation.
  - (d) The Financial year of the Federation shall close on the 31st day of October in each year and at that date a Balance Sheet, plus a Statement of Income & Expenditure and a Budget for the ensuing Financial year shall be prepared for presentation to the A.G.M.
- 12. MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVE**
- (a) The Executive shall meet every alternative week after the date of the A.G.M. or as occasion requires for the transaction of the business of the Federation.
  - (b) Six (6) Executive members shall form a quorum.
  - (c) All Officers present are entitled to vote on all motions with exception of the President who shall vote only at his discretion.
  - (d) Five (5) Members of the Executive can at any time expel a member of the Executive, who in their opinion, has failed in his duties as an Executive Member of the Federation. The Executive shall call for nominations and if more than one nomination is received then an election shall be carried out by postal ballot of all full members. Failure to comply with ballot will result in a \$5.00 fine. In the event of failure to receive any nominations from the full members, the Executive shall have power to fill its own vacancy.
- 13. POWERS OF THE EXECUTIVE**
- (a) The Executive will control in Western Australia all matters of policy, finance, promotion and publicity, interstate business, constitution and future planning relating to the game of Soccer Football.
  - (b) Adjudicate on all matters brought before it which in any way affect the Federation or the game.
  - (c) Adopt, amend or make such rules for the game of Soccer Football as it shall deem advisable, provided same be not inconsistent with the laws of the game as laid down from time to time by F.I.F.A.
  - (d) Appoint Special Committee and delegate to such Special Committee such powers as it may deem necessary and for purpose co-opt any person they may deem fit. Reports of all Committees shall be presented to and ratified by the Executive and the Minutes of the Committee Meetings recorded in the Minute Book.

- (e) Have power to suspend, dismiss or expel any Officer, Member of the Executive Committee, any full/associate member, official or member of any full/associate member or deal with any person deemed to have contravened this Constitution or By-Laws.
- (f) Perform all such administrative powers as may be necessary for carrying out the objects of the Federation in accordance with these rules.
- (g) The Executive will have full power to decide on Federation policy etc., and these rules will be binding on all members (Full/Associate) unless a majority of members of those entitled to vote lodge a written objection to the Federation Executive within 28 days of any Executive decision being made, stating the nature of their objections. Such objection being made will require the Executive decision in question being submitted to an Extra-ordinary General Meeting called for that purpose. The decision as such may be rescinded or amended by the vote of the majority of voting members present.
- (h) A member or members of the Executive may be present at any or all meetings of full/associate members.

#### **14. POWERS AND DUTIES OF FULL/ASSOCIATE MEMBERS**

- (a) Full/Associate members will have the power to run their own affairs in accordance with this Constitution.
- (b) Full members will meet the Executive at regular intervals of not greater than four months.
- (c) Full members will meet the Executive together as follows:
  1. League/Divisions
  2. Amateur/Junior Organisation
  3. Coaches/Referees Organisation
- (d) full/Associate members will forward their Constitutions, By-Laws and revisions thereof to the Executive for approval before adoption.
- (e) Minutes of all meetings of Leagues of Management and Full Members (Associations Leagues) will be faithfully kept and copies forwarded to Federation Executive.

#### **15. STANDING ORDERS OF THE EXECUTIVE**

- (a) If after half an hour subsequent to the time fixed for a meeting, no quorum is present, the meeting shall lapse.
- (b) The order of business shall be:
  1. Reading and confirmation of the minutes of the previous meeting
  2. Business arising out of the previous meeting
  3. Correspondence
  4. Financial Statement
  5. Secretary's Report
  6. Reports of Sub-Committee and or Full/Associate members
  7. General Business
- (c) To deal with matters of extreme urgency, the order of business may be altered by vote of the Executive.
- (d) Business procedures shall apply at all meetings held by the Federation Members are referred to the Australian Rostrum publication "Take the Chair".

#### **16. NOTICE OF GENERAL MEETINGS**

- (a) The Secretary shall, at least fourteen days before any meeting of The Federation, send to every Full/Associate member a notice of such meeting, as per medium of minutes, stating the time when and the place where it will be held and the business that will be brought before it.
- (b) No business other than that of a formal nature shall be brought forward at any meetings unless notice thereof has been duly given as herein provided.
- (c) Notice shall be sufficiently served if sent by post to the last known address of the Secretary of any Full/Associate members.
- (d) all notices required to be sent to the Federation and all communications whatsoever must be addressed to the Secretary.

#### **17. EXTRAORDINARY GENERAL MEETINGS**

- (a) Extraordinary General Meetings may be called by any Full Member providing the Full Member has a statement, signed by a majority of the Full Members, which states the nature and reason for the calling of such a meeting. This statement is to be sent to the Federation Secretary by registered post and acknowledgement from the Federation signed by both the President and Secretary must be made within fourteen (14) days.

#### **18. ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING**

- (a) The Annual General Meeting of the Federation shall be held on the second Sunday in December of each year, at a time and place to be advised by the Executive.



- (b) The A.G.M. of all Full/Associate members of the Federation shall be held prior to the first Sunday in December of each year.
- (c) All Full/Associate members must be represented at an A.G.M. Failure to attend will incur a fine of \$100.
- (d) Nominations for officers of the Executive shall be lodged with the Federation Secretary 28 days prior to the A.G.M. and all Full/Associate members shall be advised of the nominations 14 days prior to the A.G.M.
- (e) A Full/Associate member may lodge a nomination and in such case the responsible officer of such a Full/Associate member shall certify that such a nomination had been approved at a meeting of the Full/Associate member. All nominations shall state that the nominee accepts nomination. All nominations will be on Federation prescribed forms.
- (f) Alteration and revision of the Constitution will be conducted annually at the A.G.M. or at an Extra-ordinary Meeting called for that purpose.
- (g) Notices of Motion must be forwarded to the Secretary to reach him no later than 5pm 28 days before the A.G.M. and Notices of Motion received after that date shall be disregarded. All Notices of Motion shall be on the official letterhead of Full/Associate members.
- (h) After each A.G.M. the Constitution will be reprinted with all amendments and a copy sent to each Full/Associate member not later than twelve weeks after each A.G.M.
- (i) Members monthly financial statement must show a zero balance as at the 30/11 in any year to be eligible to vote on any issue at the A.G.M.

## 19. QUORUM

At all meetings of the Federation, two-thirds of Full members eligible to vote will form a quorum.

## 20. VOTING POWERS

(a) The voting structure of full members on all issues will be as follows:

State League	20 votes
Division 2	15 votes
Division 3	8 votes
Division 4	3 votes
Junior Soccer Association	1 vote
P.A.S.S.A.	1 vote
Amateur Soccer Association	1 vote
A.S.R.F. (WA Division)	1 vote
Total votes	50 votes

- (b) A two-thirds majority will be required for all Constitutional changes.
- (c) Full membership shall be applied to all Division 4 Clubs affiliated to the Soccer Federation of W.A. (Inc.)
- (d) The Executive shall have one vote (en bloc) excluding the voting in election of Officers, and will be used only as a casting vote.
- (e) All associate members shall not be entitled to a vote but shall be entitled to attend all meetings called for Full/Associate members and speak on all motions.
- (f) All motions, resolutions or proposals put to general meetings will be carried by a majority of those present entitled to vote.

## 21. SPECIAL DISCIPLINARY TRIBUNAL

- (a) Special disciplinary tribunal will consist of the following members:
  1. The President of the Federation
  2. Two judges appointed by the Federation. (Both to be members of the W.A. Legal Bar)
- (b) At the sitting for Special Disciplinary Tribunal the Full member (Club only) can be represented by the member of the club (or) legal representative member of the W.A. Legal Bar.
- (c) At the sitting of Special Disciplinary Tribunal the Full member (club only) can bring any witness.
- (d) The Special Disciplinary Tribunal shall not expel or suspend any Full member (Club only) of the Federation unless it has been clearly established that the person or persons responsible for the actions against the Full member (Club only) are in fact members of genuine supporters of the Full member (Club only) but not agents provocateurs.
- (e) No Full member (Club only) shall be expelled nor suspended from the Federation unless it was decided by a Special Disciplinary Tribunal.

## 22. AUDITOR

The Auditor, who will be professionally qualified and in public practice and elected at the A.G.M. shall:

- (a) Examine the books of account, vouchers and relative Financial records of the Federation annually for the year to 31st October.
- (b) Such audit shall be made not later than the 30th November annually.
- (c) Prepare a report on his audit for presentation to the A.G.M. as to the financial position of the Federation.
- (d) On finding any deficiency in money or goods to report the matter immediately to the Federation Executive.

## 23. THE COMMON SEAL

The Common Seal shall be kept in the custody of the Secretary and shall not be used under any circumstances except under orders signed by the President or in his absence by the Vice-President and it shall only be altered by a motion passed by a member of the Federation Executive.

## 24. SOCCER FOOTBALL SCHOOLS PROMOTION FUND

Soccer Football Schools Promotion Fund Trustees shall consist of the following:

- (a)
  1. The President, the Executive Director and the Treasurer of the S.F.W.A.
  2. Two trustees shall be nominated by the Executive of the Federation and appointed at an A.G.M. of the Federation, or an Extra-ordinary General Meeting called for that purpose, or approved by the majority of Full members of the Federation by mail ballot.
- (b) The Officers of the Fund shall consist of the three Trustees.
- (c) The Chairman of Trustees shall be, for the time being, the President of the Federation.
- (d) The two trustees appointed in accordance with (a) 2 above, shall hold office for a period of two years except in the case of initial appointment of trustee (nominated by the Chairman) whose term of office shall be for one year only.
- (e) The S.F.S.P.F. Trustees shall be bound by its Constitution which will be approved by the majority of Full members of the Federation by mail ballot.
- (f) Alterations from time to time of the S.F.S.P.F. Constitution shall be at the discretion of the Trustees but such alterations must be approved by the majority of Full members of the Federation by mail ballot.
- (g) All Full members shall be supplied with a copy of the S.F.S.P.F. Constitution 14 days prior to each Federation A.G.M.

## 25. CHARTER OF THE PLAYERS & OFFICIALS PROVIDENT FUND

### 25.1 Objects

The objects of the Fund shall be:

- (a) To establish a fund to assist Registered Players, Referees and Linesmen or their next of kin who may suffer financial distress through injury or death incurred whilst competing, officiating or due to being present in an official capacity at an approved football fixture of the Federation.
- (b) To grant monies to such persons defined in Clause (a) above, as recommended by the trustees.
- (c) To perpetuate the fund by raising monies from a 5% levy on all transfer fees between Clubs in Western Australia, by Testimonial matches, raffles and donations. Funds not expended shall be invested from time to time as recommended by the Trustees.

### 25.2 Trustees

Three Trustees shall be appointed annually by the Executive of the Federation or at the A.G.M. of the Federation. One trustee shall be the President of the Federation who will convene all meetings of the trustees and the other two trustees shall be leading citizens, not being members of any soccer club nor affiliated body of the Federation.

### 25.3 Applications

Applications must be submitted in writing on a prescribed form giving details and supported by medical and insurance reports. Applications shall be addressed to the Trustee, Provident Fund, c/- S.F.W.A. (Inc.) and marked "Personal & Confidential".

### 25.4 Records

Records of all correspondence and accounts of the Fund shall be kept by the Secretary of the Federation who shall furnish copies to all Trustees from time to time. The Trustees shall submit an annual report and balance sheet to the Federation Executive or an A.G.M. of the Federation, which shall be incorporated in the Auditor's report.

### 25.5 Grants

Grants made from the Fund shall be by the unanimous decision of the Trustees and must be paid to the applicant within 28 days of the award. The signatories authorising the withdrawal of funds shall be any two of the three Trustees.



#### 25.6 Dissolution of the Fund

The Fund can only be dissolved by a two-thirds majority vote of the Full/Associate members of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.), as laid down in the Constitution Clause 20 (a), (b), (c), and (d) together with all registered players of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) and Australian Soccer Referees Federation (W.A. Division), who shall have one vote for each member convened for taking a vote on such a resolution. Upon a majority decision for a dissolution, all funds shall be paid into the account of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) to be used for promoting the Code.

# AFKOS INDUSTRIES

15 MACADAM PLACE BALCATTA 6021  
PH. 349 5333

KALGOORLIE 6430 KEOGH WAY  
PH. (090) 21 7666

## HI-TECH DESIGN OF HYDRAULIC ENGINEERED SYSTEMS



MINING  
INDUSTRIES

FISHING  
INDUSTRIES

TRANSPORT  
INDUSTRIES

OIL FIELD  
HYDRAULICS

INDUSTRIAL  
APPLICATIONS

EARTH  
MOVING INDUSTRIES

• VICKERS SYSTEMS • LUDOWICI • DUFFIELD •

**BEST WISHES FOR THE 1991 SEASON TO KINGSWAY OLYMPIC.**